

**HOMELESSNESS IN MINNESOTA
HOMELESS ADULTS AND
THEIR CHILDREN**

**Final Report
from
A Statewide Survey Conducted on
October 24, 1991**

Report Prepared by

Greg Owen, Ph.D.
June A. Heineman, B.S. and
Michelle R. Decker, B.A.

Wilder Research Center
1295 Bandana Boulevard North, Suite 210
St. Paul, Minnesota 55108

June, 1992

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is the product of much cooperation. Funding has been provided by the Minnesota Housing Finance Agency, the Family Housing of Fund Minneapolis/St. Paul and the Wilder Foundation. Help to plan and carry out the work was provided by volunteers and staff from the agencies identified above and from the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless, the Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training, the Minnesota Department of Human Services, the Minnesota Department of Education, the Roundtable on Homeless and Runaway Youth, and the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness.

Sue Watlov Phillips and Val Baertlein of the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless encouraged the support of service providers and helped to mobilize the volunteers necessary to conduct the study.

Pat Leary and Julie Urban from the Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training helped us to identify the various sites throughout the state where homeless people could be found.

Commissioner Jim Solem and Patty Beech of the Minnesota Housing Finance Agency helped bring various agencies together to collaborate on the study.

Dave Schultz and Suzanne Guttsen from the Minnesota Department of Human Services consulted on health and service questions.

Kevin Cwayna, Nicholis Dilday, Tom Gray, Kris Kirkbride, Sandee Lester, Mary Jo Meuleners, Panna Putnam, and Barbara Stone helped with the design of the youth survey. (Reported separately.)

Steve Rice of the St. Paul Housing Information Office provided data on Twin City housing costs.

Gordon Thayer and Sally Auger helped by providing comparative information on homelessness among American Indian people in Minneapolis.

Wilder Research Center staff members Marilyn Conrad, Phil Cooper, Louann Graham, Barb Monsey, Dan Mueller, Scott Parks, and Karen Ulstad contributed to this report, and many other WRC staff served as site leaders and interviewers. Members of the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless and individuals from many other agencies and voluntary associations served as site leaders, coordinators and interviewers for our survey effort. The statewide survey leaders include: Elaine Anderson, Shirley J. Anderson, Mark Barta, Grace Brown, Yvonne Childs, Joyce Eineichner, Carla Frederick, Mary Huseby, Karen Janov, Mary Jimmerson, Rachel Kincade, Eric Meyer, and Becky Noyes.

The Minnesota Satellite Technology Center provided the facilities and staff for our statewide training efforts. The State Board of Vocational Technical Education contributed time and staff assistance to the project. Minnesota's Technical Colleges provided training space and additional technical support.

None of this would have been possible without the cooperation of more than 1,000 homeless study respondents who answered questions and described their personal experiences in shelters, drop-in centers, streets and other locations. Our report is dedicated to them.

LIST OF INTERVIEWERS

We wish to thank the following people who volunteered their time to help contact and interview homeless persons in Minnesota:

Adrianna Abariotes
Karla Abdo
Diane Adams
Robert Aebli
Cyndi Anderson
Elaine Anderson
Shirley J. Anderson
Jeanine Antony
Alan Arthur
Marie Artino
Jean Arvison
Ahmad Ato Ahamad
Sally Auger
Wendy Avery
Connie Baillie
John Baillie
Ida Baltikauskas
Pat Banks
Maxine Barnett Cermele
Mark Barta
Val Bartlein
Susan Beatty
Anne Becker
Patty Beech
Cindy Behnke
Sue Ellen Bell
Mary Bendickson
Kristen Berg
Lynn Berg
Charles Bergan
Louise Bertsch
Brian Berube
Deb Binder Marturano
Nancy Bird
Tami Blahut
Darius Bockus
Don Borham
Karen Bossart
Linda Brandt
Sarah Brey
Cheryl Brown
Grace Brown
Jeff Brown
Sandi Brown
Nate Browning
Shannon Brumbaugh
Linda Bruss
Diane Buckanaga
Chris Buenneke

Nancy Burns
Joan Byer
Therese Cain
Alberta Carroll
Nancy Cashman
Connie Caspers
Kelly Cattrysse
Barbara Cavallaro
Rick Chase
Betty Christenson
Dorothy Christison
Charles A. Clancy
Jeanette Clements
George Coleman
Julie Collins
Roxanne Collins
Shirley Conway
Phil Cooper
Elizabeth Crippa
Debbie Cromas
Linda Culligan Bruce
Dale Cumberland
Kevin Cwayna
Mike Dahl
John Dalby
Marvella Davis
Laurie Davison
Priscilla Day
Julie DeHaan
Daniel Decker
Michelle Decker
Jan Delage
Sandra Delos
Renee Dickenson
Nicholis Dilday
Diane Dirkson
Betty Doherty
Renee DuFour
Michael Ducar
Vicki Duncan
Linda Durham
Laurie Ehleiter
John Eickhorn
Joyce Eineichner
Marcia Engel
Donna Fairbanks
Rachel Fang
Janetta Farmer
Paul Fast Horse

Claudia Fercello
Kenneth Ford
Dennis Forsberg
Shelly Fountain
Carla Fredrick
Sue Freeman
Shannon Friberg
Michelle Galvin
Joan Gardner
Rhonda Gautschi
Christopher Gerrard
Susan Gillham
Diane Gordon
Jeff Gorfine
Tom Gray
Sandy Green
Sue Grosse-Macemon
Kelby Grovender
Karen Grumstrue
Gary Gulbrandson
Sue Gunder
Brad Gustafson
Suzanne Guttsen
Kit Hadley
Lynn Haga
Chip Halbach
Jeanette Hanson
Marty Hawk
June Heineman
Dale Heitzman
Kim Hertzag
Robin Hickman
Art Higgins
Mary Higgins
Peter Hiniker
Carla Horner
Germaine Hoschka
LeAnna Hudson
Jim Hulbert
Lisa Hunter
Mary Huseby
Laura Imdieke
Lanette Inderrieden
Barbara Ingels
Karen Janov
Mary Jimmerson
Rita Jirik
Agnes Johnson
Barbara Johnson

Lyle Johnson
Tanya Johnson
Don Jones
Becky Jones Taylor
Rod Jourdain
Beth Kaler Donotio
Julie Kampmeyer
Ellen Kenedy
Marie Kenny
Rachel Kincaid
Kris Kirkbride
Zinnia Klobucar
Donna Koehn
Bruce Kolding
Anita Kolman
Pam Kramer
Janet Krofta
Stacie Kvilvang
Jodi LaFountain
Peggy LaRoque
Heidi Lakela
Robert Lambert
Sidney Lange
Patty Larsen
Anna Larson
Janis Larson
Charlotte Ann LeClair
Pat Leary
Deb Lester
Sandee Lester
Nancy Letourneau
Keith Lewis
Sharon Leyden
David Lickness
Peter Lock
Tom Logeland
Dianne Long
Becky Longtin
Nancy Lunneborg
Kathy Lyons
Chris Marcotte
Signe Masterson
Alan Mathiason
Linda Matter
Kelly Mattis
Sharon McDonald
Ann Mehl
Julie Mehr
Patti Mercure
Tim Mercure
Francy Mess
Mary Jo Meuleners
Erik Meyer
Ken Meyer
Lillian Meyer

Sherry Meyer
Sheila Meyering
Jenny Millerhagen
Dianna Mishall
Mary Jo Mleziva
Lucille Moe
Barb Monsey
Jim Monson
Chris Moore
Ana Moreno
Peg Morgan
Colleen Morken
Glen Morken
Mary Lou Morrissette
Paul Moss
Dan Mueller
Wilma Nagashima
Stephen Nagle
Nancy Nagler
Dean Nelson
Kurt Nier
Martin Nier
Ed Niewinski
Ted Niskanen
Jan Nitti
Merle Nolde
Ellie Northrup
Kristen Numedahl
Joann Nyman
Theresa O'Kane
Jan Odegard
Richard Osness
Greg Owen
Rudy Pacheco
John Paiz Jr.
Ann Parish
Nick Pederson
Tom Pederson
Karen Pessek
Dawn Phillips
Rick Podvin
Duane Pulford
Panna Putnam
Michelle Qwan
Jackie Reeves
Nancy Reeves
Mavis Remillard
Sharon Ricci
Robin Rice
Steve Rice
Ginny Ries
Shirley Riley
Mary Robillard
Honore Rolstad
Brad Lee Roper

Mona Rosenberg
Marilyn Rossman
Betty Roussin
Gwen Ryan
Ira Sailor
Liz Salomon
John Savereide
Judy Scheider
Duke Schempp
Elizabeth Schille
Patrice Schmidt
David Schultz
Charlotte Scott
Karen Seeling
Kim Seitz
Richard Seurer
Muriel Sharlow
Jim Shearer
Afifih Shebib
Joyce Siegal
Laura Simpson
Mary Sitzer
Marty Smith
Ora Smith
Jim Solem
Beth Spellerberg
Barbara Sporlein
Marvin Staples
Liz Steblay
Barbara Stone
Gabrielle Strong
Anna Sullivan
Janet Sullivan
Steve Super
Debbie Swan
Doreen Swenson
Chas Tamble
Mark Tapper
Mary Taylor
Pat Thomas
Missy Thompson
Larry Tills
Chris Topic
Sue Tripp
Karen Trondson
Mary Turner
Karen Ulstad
Marsha Unze
Julie Urban
Michele Vance
Shirley Vaughn
Roy Wai Keung Chow
Bonnie Walters
Jerry Walters
Mac Walton

Sue Watlov Phillips
Connie Weber
Geraldine Wedel
Deborah Weiler
Donald Weiss
Ellen Weiss
Maureen Wells
Kristin Wertz
Helen West
Chuck Westin
Fred Weston
Terri Westphal
Antonia Wheeler-Sheehy
Marge Wherley
Carol White
Dorinda Wider
Phyllis Willerscheidt
Diane Wray Williams
Terri Williams
Linda Winter
Barbara Withers
Bob Wolf
Cliff Wroolie
Jim Zanmiller
Carol Zierman
Patricia Zimmerman

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The study results presented here are based on survey interviews conducted by volunteers with 46 percent of all adults residing in Minnesota's temporary housing programs on October 24, 1991. The survey effort was directed by Wilder Research Center. The purpose of the Executive Summary is to provide a brief overview of the characteristics of those who are homeless in our state.

BACKGROUND

Interviewers on October 24, 1991, talked with 882 people residing in temporary shelters that night; 477 persons resided in emergency shelters; 106 persons in battered women's shelters; and 299 persons in transitional housing programs. In addition, 116 persons on the street and 81 unaccompanied youth were interviewed. The study's purpose was to provide a current portrait of those who are homeless to be used as a resource for planners, policy makers, and service providers. The following summary describes homeless people in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, and transitional housing. Persons on the street are described in another section of this report. Unaccompanied youth are described in a separate report.

DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE

One thousand one hundred and sixty men, 780 women and 875 children were living in Minnesota's temporary housing programs on October 24, 1991. The average age for men was 35; for women, 32; and for children, 6. The majority of study respondents were persons of color.

The study found that most of those in temporary housing programs (51 percent of the men and 58 percent of the women) had not been homeless prior to their current episode. Women in temporary housing programs had typically been homeless for three months or less, but men had typically been homeless for six months or longer. Still, a sizable proportion of both groups, 22 percent of the women and 35 percent of the men, had been homeless for one year or more.

JOBS AND INCOME

The most common theme among those in temporary housing programs is unemployment. Less than 5 percent of the men and 11 percent of the women in our survey had jobs that lasted more than a few weeks. While more than 40 percent of persons living in temporary shelter programs have had some type of formal training for employment, the lack of a permanent address, child care, transportation, a high school diploma or relevant work experience serve as significant barriers to many. Still others struggle with alcoholism, mental health problems, or a criminal history. Others have simply given up hope. General Assistance is the primary source of income for the majority of single persons in shelters. Women with children are typically supported by AFDC benefits.

REASONS FOR BECOMING HOMELESS

Many men and women cited economic reasons for leaving their last housing including high rents, low incomes or eviction for non-payment of rent. In fact, the survey supports the idea that the lack of affordable housing combined with unemployment are among the primary reasons people are homeless. Women also leave housing because of abuse by partners.

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING

Most transitional programs in the state are designed to serve only families with children. The survey shows that the total number of women and children in temporary housing arrangements is now larger than the total number of men in temporary housing arrangements. Although emergency shelters are disproportionately male, other types of temporary housing programs, such as battered women's shelters and transitional programs, serve mainly women and children.

DISPROPORTIONATE NUMBERS OF MINORITIES

As with previous studies of homeless people in the metropolitan area, the current study showed that the majority of persons in Metro Area shelters are persons of color. Forty-five percent are African American; 6 percent Hispanic; 10 percent Native American and 1 percent Asian. In comparison, the majority of those in the general population are White (94%). In greater Minnesota, however, the majority of homeless persons are White, with 7 percent African Americans; 6 percent Hispanic; 18 percent Native Americans; and no Asian persons.

THE AFFORDABILITY OF HOUSING

The affordability of housing is different for men and women. While women can typically afford to pay more than men for housing, they often need larger housing units because they are accompanied by children. However, half of Minnesota's homeless women are able to afford only \$200 or less per month for their housing (16 percent say they can afford nothing). In the Twin Cities Metropolitan Area, even a modest efficiency unit ranges in price between \$275 and \$350 per month, and a similar one bedroom unit rents for \$350 to \$400.

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES

Physical and mental health problems are significant for homeless people. Thirty five percent of the men and 40 percent of the women had received care in an emergency room in the six months prior to the survey. More than 10 percent of all respondents say that physical health problems are a barrier to employment.

Mental health issues are also a significant issue for about one-quarter of those living in temporary housing programs. Nearly one-quarter have left a job because of mental health problems, and 14 percent have lived in facilities for persons with mental illness.

CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY ISSUES

Forty-four percent of homeless men and 22 percent of homeless women have been recently diagnosed or treated for alcohol or drug related problems. On the night of the survey, there were 65 homeless people staying in detoxification centers. Homeless people represented approximately one-third of all persons in detox on the night of the survey.

HISTORY OF INSTITUTIONALIZATION

Fifty-nine percent of homeless adults have lived in an institution at some time during their lives. Many (37%) have lived in a chemical dependency treatment facility and more than one-quarter have lived in a halfway house or correctional facility. Eighteen percent of those who are homeless in Minnesota have lived in a foster care facility, and 13 percent have lived in some type of community based residential treatment program.

CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN

On the night of the statewide survey, 875 children were in temporary housing. Interviewers collected information on 572 (65%) of those children. Fifty-one percent of the women (compared to only 4 percent of the men) in Minnesota temporary housing programs had children with them on the night of the survey. Most of the children were with their mothers or a female caretaker (85%), some were with both parents or two adult caretakers (13%), and a few were with their fathers or a male caretaker (2%). Of these parents/ caretakers, only 14 percent were currently married, 38 percent had been previously married and 48 percent had never married.

RACE AND ETHNICITY OF CHILDREN

The race/ethnicity of children varied by geography and type of shelter. In the Metropolitan area temporary housing, African-American children were the largest group by far (63%), while White and Native-American children were the largest groups in greater Minnesota (42% and 26%, respectively). Two-thirds of the children in emergency shelters were African-American. In battered women's shelters and transitional housing, African-American and White children were found in roughly equal numbers.

DIFFICULTY ATTENDING SCHOOL

Approximately one-fourth of homeless children were reported to have learning or school problems. Fourteen percent of the respondents with school-age children said their children have trouble going to school due to their housing situation. Nine percent of school-age homeless children in the study were not attending school at the time of our survey.

SERVICE NEEDS OF FAMILIES

Most families used food stamps in the previous month, half used clothing shelves, one-third used food shelves, and a similar proportion used the WIC program. One-fifth of the respondents report problems obtaining health and dental care for their children. Seventy-three percent of the families were currently receiving medical assistance. Respondents reported that the primary non-housing needs of their children were clothing, shoes, food and stable school arrangements.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Executive Summary | v |
| List of Tables | ix |
| Introduction | 1 |
| Background | 1 |
| Methods | 2 |
| How Many Homeless?..... | 3 |
| Why These Counts are an Underestimate of Homelessness in Minnesota..... | 6 |
| How Many Interviewed in Temporary Housing Programs? | 7 |
| Key Findings | 9 |
| General Descriptive Summary | 13 |
| Background Characteristics | 13 |
| Service Use..... | 13 |
| Income | 14 |
| Shelter Use..... | 14 |
| Living in Other Programs and Institutions..... | 14 |
| Migration to Minnesota | 15 |
| Housing Resources..... | 19 |
| Children of Shelter Residents | 19 |
| Employment..... | 20 |
| Chemical Dependency..... | 20 |
| Physical Health | 20 |
| Mental Health | 21 |
| Comparison to 1990 Census Information | 21 |
| Personal Accounts | 23 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS-Continued

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Homeless Children and Families | 25 |
| Health and School Problems..... | 27 |
| Comparisons to "Housed" Families With Low Incomes | 28 |
| Housing and Economic Circumstances..... | 29 |
| Women Fleeing Abuse | 32 |
| Potential Barriers to Employment | 35 |
| Data Tables Describing Persons in Temporary Housing Programs | 40 |
| Key Findings Related to Adults on the Street | 241 |
| Data Tables Describing Homeless Adults on the Streets | 243 |
| Appendix I | 281 |
| Appendix II | 301 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table | | Page |
|-------------------------------------|---|------|
| BACKGROUND CHARACTERISTICS | | |
| 1 | How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday? | 41 |
| 2 | Gender | 43 |
| 3 | Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?.. | 44 |
| 3:4 | What Is Your Home Reservation? (For Native Americans Only)..... | 46 |
| 4 | What Is Your Current Marital Status? | 48 |
| 5 | What Is The Highest Grade In School Or College You Completed? | 49 |
| 6 | Where Did You <u>Live</u> Most Of The Time While You Were Growing Up - Between The Time You Were Born and Age 16?..... | 51 |
| 6-A | State or Country? (For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State or Country)..... | 52 |
| 7 | How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota? | 56 |
| 7-A | Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota? (For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years or Less) | 57 |
| 7-B | Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That? | 61 |
| 7-C | What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota? (For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years or Less) | 62 |
| 7-D | Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved Here Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter? (For Respondents Who Had Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)..... | 64 |
| HISTORY OF TEMPORARY HOUSING | | |
| 8 | Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In Temporary Housing? | 66 |
| 9 | If You Couldn't Stay Here Tonight, Where Would You Stay? | 68 |
| 10 | During The Past Month How Often Have You Slept In An <u>Emergency Shelter</u> ?..... | 70 |
| 11 | Other Than Where You Plan To Stay Tonight, Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In This Part Of The State?..... | 71 |
| 12 | Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In Another Part Of The State?..... | 72 |
| 13 | Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In A Different State?..... | 73 |

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

| Table | | Page |
|---|---|------|
| HISTORY OF TEMPORARY HOUSING-Continued | | |
| 14 | Thinking Back To <u>Last</u> Year At This Time, Were You Staying In Any Shelters Or Transitional Programs Then?..... | 74 |
| 14-A | Were You Staying In Shelters Or Transitional Programs In Cities Outside Of Minnesota? (Asked Only Of Those In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)..... | 75 |
| 14-B | Did You Ever Stay In Shelters Or Transitional Housing Programs <u>More</u> Than Twelve Months Ago? (Asked Only Of Those Who Were <u>Not</u> In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)..... | 76 |
| 15 | When You Have Been Without Housing, Where/Who Have You Stayed With? | 77 |
| 16 | Where Do You <u>Usually</u> Stay When You Don't Have Regular Housing? | 79 |
| INSTITUTIONAL PLACEMENT | | |
| 17 | In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities? | 81 |
| 17-A | As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?..... | 83 |
| 17-B | As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities? | 85 |
| 17-C | Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities? | 87 |
| ASSESSMENT OF CURRENT HOUSING NEEDS | | |
| 18 | During This Current Time Of Being Homeless, Or Living In Temporary Or Transitional Housing, How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live?..... | 89 |
| 19 | How Long Do You Expect That You Will Be Without A Regular Or Permanent Place To Live? | 90 |
| 20 | Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?..... | 92 |
| 20-A | How Long Have You Been On The Waiting List For Public Housing? (Asked Only Of Those Currently On Waiting List)..... | 93 |
| 21 | Are There Members Of Your Immediate Family (Other Than Those With You Here) Who Would Be Living With You If You Had Your Own Place? | 95 |
| 22 | Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month, Including Rent And Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live? | 96 |
| 23 | How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?..... | 98 |

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

| Table | | Page |
|-----------------------------------|---|------|
| HOUSING HISTORY | | |
| 24 | What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing? | 100 |
| 24-A | If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country: Which State Or Country? | 102 |
| 25 | Did You Own Or Rent That Housing Or Did Someone Else Pay For That Housing?..... | 106 |
| 26 | How Much Did You Pay Per Month To Live In That House Including Rent and Utilities? (Asked Only Of Those Who Owned Or Rented Their Last Housing) | 107 |
| 27 | For Those Who Owned, Rented, Or Someone Else Paid For Last Residence, How Long Did You Live In That Housing? | 109 |
| 28 | What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left That Regular Or Permanent Housing? | 110 |
| 28-A | For Those Who Evicted From Last Housing: Why Were You Evicted? | 114 |
| 29 | Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing? | 116 |
| 30 | Before Coming Here Did You Try To Get Into An Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else? | 117 |
| 30-A | Why Didn't You Stay There? (Asked Only Of Those Who Tried But Could Not Get Into An Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else)..... | 118 |
| EDUCATION AND JOB TRAINING | | |
| 31 | Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program?..... | 120 |
| 31-A | What Type of Program(s) Are You Now Attending? (Asked Only Of Those Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program)..... | 121 |
| 32 | Have You Ever Gone To School Or Are You Going To School Now To Learn A Particular Type Of Job?..... | 123 |
| 32-A | What Type Of Job Training Have You Received (Are You Receiving)?..... | 124 |
| 32-B | Did You Complete The Training?..... | 127 |
| 32-C | Did You Ever Have A Job That Used That Kind Of Training?..... | 128 |
| 33 | Have You Ever Attended A Program That Teaches People How To Seek And Find A Job? | 129 |

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

| Table | | Page |
|---|---|------|
| EDUCATION AND JOB TRAINING-Continued | | |
| 34 | Have You Ever Been A Member Of A Labor Union? | 130 |
| 35 | Are You A United States Military Veteran?..... | 131 |
| 35-A | Where Did You Serve? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans)..... | 132 |
| 35-B | What Year Did You Last Serve? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans) | 134 |
| 35-C | Did You Serve In Combat? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans)..... | 135 |
| 35-D | Did You Receive An Honorable Discharge? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans)..... | 136 |
| 35-E | Are You Eligible For Veterans Benefits? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans)..... | 137 |
| 35-F | Are You Using Veterans Benefits? (Asked Only Of Military Veterans) | 138 |
| INCOME INFORMATION | | |
| 36 | Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following Sources In The Last Month?..... | 139 |
| 37 | What Is Your <u>Main</u> Source Of Income?..... | 143 |
| 38 | What Was Your <u>Total</u> Income In September (1990) From <u>All</u> Sources?..... | 146 |
| RECENT SERVICE USE | | |
| 39 | Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?..... | 148 |
| 40 | Have You Been Cut Off From Any Of These Programs In The Last Year? | 150 |
| 41 | Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or Reapplying For Any Services?..... | 152 |
| EMPLOYMENT | | |
| 42 | Do You Currently Have A Job?..... | 153 |
| 42-A | How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week? | 154 |
| 42-B | What Is Your Current Job? (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)..... | 155 |
| 42-C | Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months? (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs) | 158 |
| 42-D | How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs) | 159 |

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

| Table | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|---|------|
| EMPLOYMENT-Continued | | |
| 42-E | What Was Your Last Job? (Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life) | 161 |
| 42-F | What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job? (Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life) | 165 |
| 42-G | When Was The Last Time You Looked For Work? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs) | 169 |
| 42-H | What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To You Getting A Job Now? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)..... | 171 |
| HOMELESS ADULTS WITH CHILDREN | | |
| 43 | Do You Have Any Children Under 18?..... | 175 |
| 43-A | Have You Been Involved In The Day-To-Day Care Of These Children? (Asked Only Of Those With Children)..... | 176 |
| 43-B | How Many Children Under 18 Do You Have? (Asked Only Of Those With Children) | 177 |
| 43-C | Are Any Of Your Children Enrolled In A Head Start Program Or Other Childhood Development Program? (Asked Only Of Those With Children) ... | 179 |
| 43-D | How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today? (Asked Only Of Those With Children) | 180 |
| 43-E | Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have A Chronic Or Severe Physical Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities? (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children)..... | 182 |
| 43-F | Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have An Emotional Or Behavior Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities? (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children)..... | 183 |
| 43-G | Do Any Of Your <u>Children With You Today</u> Have Any Learning Or School Problems? (Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)..... | 184 |
| 43-H | Have Any Of Your <u>Children With You Today</u> Repeated Any Grades For Any Reasons? (Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)..... | 185 |
| 43-I | Are All Of Your School Age Children With You Today Attending School Right Now? (Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)..... | 186 |
| 43-J | Do Any Of Your <u>Children With You Today</u> Have Trouble Going To School Because Of Your Housing Situation? (Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)..... | 187 |

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

| Table | Page | |
|--|---|-----|
| HOMELESS ADULTS WITH CHILDREN-Continued | | |
| 43-K | During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed Health Care For Any Of Your <u>Children Who Are With You?</u> (Asked Only Only of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children) | 188 |
| 43-L | During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed Dental Care For Any Of Your <u>Children Who Are With You?</u> (Asked Only Only of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children) | 189 |
| 43-M | Have Any Of Your <u>Children Here Today</u> Had To Skip Meals In The Past Month Because There Wasn't Enough Money To Buy Food? (Asked Only Only of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children) | 190 |
| 43-N | During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable to Obtain Regular Child Care When You Needed It? (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children)..... | 191 |
| 43-O | <u>Other Than Housing</u> , What Do You See As The Main Needs Of Your <u>Children Who Are With You?</u> (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children)..... | 192 |
| 43-P | What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time? (Asked Only Of Those <u>Accompanied</u> By Children)..... | 196 |
| PHYSICAL HEALTH | | |
| 44 | During The Last 12 Months, Did You Have Any Of The Following Illnesses, Conditions or Problems?..... | 200 |
| 45 | In The Last 12 Months, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have: | 202 |
| 46 | Have You Received Medical Care For Any Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months? | 203 |
| 47 | Are You Currently Taking Any Prescribed Medications On A Regular Basis For A Physical Problem? | 204 |
| 48 | Do You Feel That You Now Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem?..... | 205 |
| 49 | Do You Now Need Dental Treatment? | 206 |
| 50 | Have You Seen A Doctor Or Nurse <u>At A Shelter Or Drop In Center</u> In The Last Six Months? | 207 |
| 51 | Is There Anything That Stops You From Seeing A Doctor Or Getting Health Care If You Need It?..... | 208 |

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

| Table | | Page |
|----------------------------------|--|------|
| PHYSICAL HEALTH-Continued | | |
| 51-A | What Stops You From Seeing A Doctor Or Getting Health Care? (Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That Something Stopped Them From Getting Health Care)..... | 209 |
| 52 | Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care? | 211 |
| 52-A | Is That Care Provided By A HMO Plan? (Asked Only Of Those Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care) | 212 |
| 52-B | Have You Been Able To Get The Services You've Needed? (Asked Only Of Those On MA Or GAMC) | 213 |
| 53 | Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months? | 214 |
| EMOTIONAL HEALTH | | |
| 54 | Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems? | 215 |
| 55 | Have You Ever Received Outpatient Treatment For An Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?..... | 216 |
| 55-A | Do You Currently Receive Outpatient Treatment For An Emotional Or Mental Health Problem? (Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That They Have Received Outpatient Treatment) | 217 |
| 56 | During The Past Two Years, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have: | 218 |
| 57 | During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Other Mental Or Emotional Disorders? Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities..... | 220 |
| MEDICAL USE | | |
| 58 | Do You Currently Take Medication For Any Health Problems? | 221 |
| 59 | Have Medications Been Prescribed For You That You Are Not Taking?..... | 222 |

LIST OF TABLES-Continued

| Table | | Page |
|--|---|------|
| ALCOHOL/CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY | | |
| 60 | Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center? | 223 |
| 60-A | How Many Times Have You Been In A Detox Center? (Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission) | 224 |
| 60-B | Have You Been In A Detox Center In The Last Six Months? (Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission) | 225 |
| 61 | Do You Consider Yourself To Be Chemically Dependent?..... | 226 |
| 62 | Have You Ever Been Treated In An <u>Outpatient</u> Alcohol Or Drug Treatment Program? | 227 |
| HISTORY OF ABUSE | | |
| 63 | Were You Ever Physically Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?..... | 228 |
| 64 | Were You Ever Sexually Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?..... | 229 |
| OTHER INFORMATION | | |
| 65 | Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager, Or Social Worker For Any Reason?..... | 230 |
| 66 | Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?..... | 231 |
| 67 | Are You Registered To Vote? | 232 |
| 68 | Have You Voted In A Public Election In The Past Two Years?..... | 233 |
| 69 | How Long Has It Been Since You Have Had Contact With Any Of Your Family Or Relatives? | 234 |
| 70 | Do You Have Three Or More Close Friends With Whom You Have Regular Contact?..... | 235 |
| 71 | Were You Homeless On March 20, 1990, The Day Of The Census Count Of The Homeless? | 236 |
| MAIN NEEDS IDENTIFIED BY RESPONDENT | | |
| 72 | What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?... | 237 |

LIST OF TABLES HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET

| Table | | Page |
|--------------------------------------|---|------|
| BASIC DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION | | |
| 1 | How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday? | 244 |
| 2 | Gender | 244 |
| 3 | Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?.. | 245 |
| 3-A | What Is Your Home Reservation? (For Native Americans Only) | 246 |
| 4 | What Is Your Current Marital Status? | 247 |
| 5 | What Is The Highest Grade In School Or College You Completed? | 247 |
| 6 | Where Did You Live <u>Most</u> Of The Time While You Were Growing Up -- Between The Time You Were Born And Age 16? | 248 |
| 6-A | State Or Country? (For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)..... | 249 |
| 7 | How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota? | 250 |
| 7-A | Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota? (For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)..... | 251 |
| 7-B | Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That? | 252 |
| 7-C | What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota? (For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)..... | 252 |
| 7-D | Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved Here Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter? (For Respondents Who Had Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)..... | 253 |
| HISTORY OF TEMPORARY HOUSING | | |
| 8 | Where Do You Plan On Sleeping Tonight?..... | 253 |
| 9 | Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In This Temporary Housing?..... | 254 |
| 10 | Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In A Different State?..... | 254 |

**LIST OF TABLES-Continued
HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET**

| Table | | Page |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| | INSTITUTIONAL PLACEMENT | |
| 11 | In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities? | 255 |
| 11-A | As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?..... | 256 |
| 11-B | As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?..... | 257 |
| 11-C | Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities? | 258 |
| | ASSESSMENT OF CURRENT HOUSING NEEDS | |
| 12 | During This Current Time Of Being Homeless Or Living In Temporary Or Transitional Housing, How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live? | 259 |
| 13 | Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?..... | 259 |
| 14 | Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month, Including Rent and Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?..... | 260 |
| 15 | How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?..... | 260 |
| | HOUSING HISTORY | |
| 16 | What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing? | 261 |
| 16-A | If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country: Which State Or Country? | 262 |
| 17 | What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing? | 263 |
| 17-A | For Those Who Evicted From Last Housing: Why Were You Evicted? | 264 |
| 18 | Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing? | 264 |
| | EDUCATION AND MILITARY VETERAN | |
| 19 | Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program? | 265 |
| 20 | Are You A United States Military Veteran?..... | 265 |

**LIST OF TABLES-Continued
HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET**

| Table | | Page |
|-------|---|------|
| | INCOME INFORMATION | |
| 21 | What Is Your <u>Main</u> Source Of Income?..... | 266 |
| 22 | What Was Your <u>Total</u> Income In September (1990) From <u>All</u> Sources?..... | 267 |
| 23 | Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?..... | 268 |
| 24 | Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or Reapplying For Any Services?..... | 268 |
| | EMPLOYMENT | |
| 25 | Do You Currently Have A Job?..... | 269 |
| 25-A | How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week? | 269 |
| 25-B | What Is Your Current Job? (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)..... | 270 |
| 25-C | Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months? (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)..... | 270 |
| 25-D | How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs) | 271 |
| 25-E | What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now? (Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)..... | 272 |
| | HOMELESS ADULTS WITH CHILDREN | |
| 26 | Do You Have Any Children Under 18?..... | 273 |
| 26-A | How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today? | 273 |
| 26-B | <u>Other Than Housing</u> , What Do You See As The Main Needs Of Your Children Who Are With You? (Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)..... | 274 |
| | PHYSICAL HEALTH | |
| 27 | Have You Received Medical Care For Any Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months? | 274 |
| 28 | Do You Feel That You Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem? ... | 275 |
| 29 | Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care? | 275 |
| 30 | Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?..... | 276 |

**LIST OF TABLES-Continued
HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET**

| Table | | Page |
|--------------|--|-------------|
| | EMOTIONAL HEALTH | |
| 31 | Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems? | 276 |
| 32 | During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Mental Or Emotional Disorders? Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work Or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities..... | 277 |
| 33 | Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center? | 277 |
| 34 | Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager Or social Worker For Any Reason? | 278 |
| 35 | Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?..... | 278 |
| | MAIN NEEDS IDENTIFIED BY RESPONDENT | |
| 36 | What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?... | 279 |

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to provide a current portrait of people who are homeless in Minnesota. The information is intended as a resource for planners, policy makers, service providers and others who are interested in addressing the problems associated with homelessness.

The information presented in this report comes from three sources:

1. A statewide population count of all persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities on the night of October 24, 1991.
2. A statewide survey of a sample of persons living in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities on October 24, 1991.
3. A survey of homeless adults found in outdoor locations on October 24, 1991.

A second report based on a survey of homeless youth in shelters and other locations on October 24, 1991 is also available from Wilder Research Center.

This report presents the detailed data tables for all questions asked of adult respondents in the survey. In addition, key findings related to children and families, women fleeing abuse and potential barriers to employment are described at the beginning of this report.

BACKGROUND

The study was commissioned by James Solem of the Minnesota Housing Finance Agency in order to provide information for statewide planning efforts to reduce homelessness. Agency representatives from state and local government, Wilder Research Center, the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless and other non-profit groups met during the spring and summer of 1991 to develop survey instruments and research methods. Additional financial support was received from the Family Housing Fund of Minneapolis and Saint Paul to enable researchers to reimburse study respondents for their participation. Training sites and strategies were developed in conjunction with the Minnesota Satellite Technology Center and Minnesota's Technical College system. Survey dates were set by the planning group, and temporary housing program sites were identified by staff of Wilder Research Center and the Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training.

METHODS

On October 22, 1991 more than 300 volunteers assembled in classrooms at 16 vocational colleges around the state to learn how to conduct face-to-face interviews with homeless people. Training was conducted via an interactive satellite television broadcast originating in St. Paul. Regional leaders, identified by Wilder Research Center and the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless, provided direction for volunteer interviewers at each of the training sites. In addition to a Twin City metropolitan area training conducted in St. Paul, WRC staff traveled to Moorhead, Mankato and Two Harbors to meet and train regional leaders and on-site coordinators in those locations.

On October 24, 1991 volunteer interviewers and site leaders went to 94 different provider agencies and numerous street locations to interview homeless people throughout Minnesota. In addition, seven communities providing motel vouchers to homeless people distributed self-administered survey forms to their clients. Ninety-six percent of all Minnesota shelter and transitional housing programs participated in the survey. Most interviews were conducted during the early evening hours. A complete listing of all sites included in the survey is presented in Appendix I.

Site leaders were instructed to interview a sample of homeless persons at each location. Random sampling was possible at some sites, but for the most part, interviewers surveyed those who were available for interviews at the time of their arrival. Shelter residents were generally not informed of the survey effort prior to the arrival of the interviewing team. In all, 46 percent of homeless persons in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities were interviewed. Respondents received a cash compensation for the half-hour it took to complete the interview. Only 33 of the persons approached for an interview refused to participate in the study. The response rate was 96.4 percent.

Homelessness was defined using the same criteria used by the United States Congress in allocating resources through the McKinney Act (P.L. 100-77, sec 103(2)(1), 101 stat. 485 (1987)).

The term "homeless" or "homeless individual" includes an individual who (1) lacks a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence and (2) has a primary nighttime residence that is (a) a supervised, publicly or privately operated shelter designed to provide temporary living accommodations (including welfare hotels, congregate shelters, and transitional housing for the mentally ill), (b) an institution that provides a temporary residence for individuals intended to be institutionalized, or (c) a public or private place not designed for, or ordinarily used as, a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings.

While the survey was nearly comprehensive in sampling from emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities, it was not feasible to "sweep" the state for homeless persons in non-shelter locations. Therefore, a purposive sample of persons in approximately one dozen street locations in various parts of Minnesota was obtained by persons experienced in outreach to the homeless. This was not an exhaustive effort and cannot be

considered a comprehensive count or a representative sample of non-sheltered homeless persons. It does, however, provide the basis for preliminary descriptive information on this population.

Along with our other efforts, a purposive sample of unaccompanied homeless youth was obtained through the efforts of youth advocates throughout Minnesota. Youth were interviewed (using a customized youth survey instrument) in various youth shelters, street locations and drop-in centers. The results of these surveys are described in a separate report.¹

Supporting information for this study was obtained from two additional sources. First, shelter providers at all emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, and transitional housing facilities provided a complete count of all men, women and children in residence on the night of October 24, 1991. No comparable counts were available for unaccompanied youth or unsheltered adults. Second, interviews conducted in August, 1991 by the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness and analyzed by Wilder Research Center provided additional descriptive information about homeless American Indian people in Minneapolis.

Finally, in order to avoid bias associated with over or under representing individuals in any of the adult shelters, a weighting technique was applied to the sample. Weightings were possible only in locations where complete population counts were available (emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities). The weighting techniques (described in Appendix II) allow us to estimate the characteristics of nearly the entire population counted in each type of adult facility on October 24.

HOW MANY HOMELESS?

The following table shows the total count of homeless persons in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities in the Twin City metropolitan area and greater Minnesota on the night of October 24, 1991.²

Persons in Temporary Housing Programs

| | Number Males | Number Females | Number Children | Total |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|
| <u>Twin City Metropolitan Area</u> | | | | |
| Emergency Shelters | 786 | 239 | 277 | 1,302 |
| Battered Women's Shelters | 0 | 92 | 126 | 218 |
| Transitional Housing | 177 | 263 | 217 | 657 |
| <u>Greater Minnesota</u> | | | | |
| Emergency Shelters | 175 | 49 | 55 | 279 |
| Battered Women's Shelters | 0 | 47 | 55 | 102 |
| Transitional Housing | <u>22</u> | <u>90</u> | <u>145</u> | <u>257</u> |
| Total | 1,160 | 780 | 875 | 2,815 |

¹ Homelessness in Minnesota: A Profile of Homeless Youth provides information on 81 homeless youth who were staying in shelters and other locations on October 24, 1991. Reports are available from Wilder Research Center. Cost is \$10.00.

² Persons receiving vouchers for temporary shelter in a motel or other location are counted with the emergency shelter totals.

The next table shows the number of homeless persons surveyed in street locations in the Twin City metropolitan area and greater Minnesota on October 24, 1991. This is not a total count of homeless persons in street locations.

Persons on the Street

| | <u>Number Males</u> | <u>Number Females</u> | <u>Number Children</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Twin City Metropolitan Area | 75 | 7 | 11 | 93 |
| Greater Minnesota | <u>19</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>25</u> |
| Total | 94 | 10 | 14 | 118 |

The next table shows the number of unaccompanied youths (18 and under) surveyed in shelters, drop-in centers and street locations in the Twin City metropolitan area and greater Minnesota on October 24, 1991. Again, this is not a total count of unaccompanied homeless youth. (Descriptive information about this sample is provided in a separate report.)

Unaccompanied Homeless Youth

| | <u>Number Males</u> | <u>Number Females</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Twin City Metropolitan Area | 24 | 25 | 49 |
| Greater Minnesota | <u>17</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>32</u> |
| Total | 41 | 40 | 81 |

The total number of persons identified as a result of this survey effort is 3,014.

The individual and family status of persons in Minnesota's temporary housing programs is shown in the following tables.

**Individuals and Families in Minnesota's Temporary Housing Programs
State Totals**

| | <u>Emergency Shelters</u> | <u>Battered Women Shelters</u> | <u>Transitional Housing</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Couples with children* | 29 | - | 7 | 36* |
| Couples - No children* | 7 | - | 1 | 8* |
| Women with children | 100 | 102 | 177 | 379 |
| Women alone | 152 | 37 | 159 | 348 |
| Men with children | 7 | - | 6 | 13 |
| Men alone | 918 | - | 194 | 1,112 |
| Total Adults | 1,213 | 139 | 544 | 1,940* |
| Total Children | 332 | 181 | 362 | 875 |

* Couples include two adults.

**Individuals and Families in Minnesota's Temporary Housing Programs
Metropolitan Area**

| | <u>Emergency Shelters</u> | <u>Battered Women Shelters</u> | <u>Transitional Housing</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Couples with children* | 20 | - | - | 20* |
| Couples - No children* | 1 | - | - | 1* |
| Women with children | 87 | 71 | 117 | 275 |
| Women alone | 21 | 21 | 140 | 182 |
| Men with children | 7 | - | 3 | 10 |
| Men alone | 758 | - | 183 | 941 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Total Adults | 915 | 92 | 443 | 1450 |
| Total Children | 277 | 126 | 217 | 620 |

**Individuals and Families in Minnesota's Temporary Housing Programs
Greater Minnesota**

| | <u>Emergency Shelters</u> | <u>Battered Women Shelters</u> | <u>Transitional Housing</u> | <u>Totals</u> |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Couples with children* | 9 | - | 7 | 16* |
| Couples - No children* | 6 | - | 1 | 7* |
| Women with children | 13 | 31 | 60 | 104 |
| Women alone | 131 | 16 | 19 | 166 |
| Men with children | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Men alone | 160 | - | 11 | 171 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Total Adults | 334 | 47 | 109 | 490 |
| Total Children | 55 | 55 | 145 | 255 |

* Couples include two adults.

WHY THESE COUNTS ARE AN UNDERESTIMATE OF HOMELESSNESS IN MINNESOTA

Our counts of persons using shelters and transitional programs are comparable to figures cited in the Quarterly Shelter Survey conducted by the Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training.³ Both are, nonetheless, undercounts of Minnesota's total homeless population.

As already noted, our sample of homeless persons on the street is a sample of convenience. The actual number of non-sheltered homeless persons on October 24 is not known. We do know, however, that the August 1991 survey of homeless American Indian people in Minneapolis conducted by the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness showed that more than one-quarter (28%) of the 247 American Indian people interviewed did not use public shelters of any type and relied only on friends and outdoor sleeping locations.⁴ Furthermore, research conducted by The Urban Institute in other states has found that estimates of the "non-shelter using" population range between 20 and 40 percent of the shelter using population depending on the availability of shelter beds, the season and weather conditions.⁵ If we apply the most conservative estimate (20 percent of the homeless who are sheltered), we would add approximately 400 persons to our counts of adults and youth in non-shelter locations.

Moreover, our figures do not include homeless persons in detoxification centers throughout the state. Figures supplied by Minnesota's Department of Human Services and the Hennepin County Detoxification Center shows that there were an additional 65 homeless people in detoxification centers on October 24.

Finally, and perhaps most importantly, our counts do not include people who have found short-term temporary arrangements with friends on that date. Our survey shows that approximately two-thirds of all homeless persons in shelters occasionally stay with friends. This population of homeless persons "doubled-up" with friends or relatives was briefly investigated by the St. Paul Overnight Shelter Board. By asking St. Paul school children about persons living in their homes on a temporary basis, they found that there were as many people living in these circumstances as there were people in St. Paul shelters.⁶ Supporting this finding, data from the U.S. General Accounting Office show that the number of children and youth who are "doubled-up" in precarious housing situations is 2.7 times the number of children and youth in emergency shelters.⁷

³ Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training, Quarterly Shelter Survey, December 1991.

⁴ A Report to the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness (St. Paul, Wilder Research Center, September 1991).

⁵ Martha Burt and Barbara Cohen, America's Homeless: Numbers, Characteristics, and the Programs That Serve Them, Washington, D.C., The Urban Institute Press, 1989.

⁶ St. Paul Overnight Shelter Board Report, 1990.

⁷ U.S. General Accounting Office, Children and Youths: About 68,000 Homeless and 186,000 in Shared Housing at Any Given Time (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1989).

If we combine the above figures into a "best estimate" table, it would show the following:

**"Best Estimates" of Total Homeless and Precariously Housed Population
in Minnesota on October 24, 1991**

| <u>Count or Estimate</u> | <u>Location</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|
| Count | Persons in Shelters or Transitional Programs (includes youth shelters) | 2,875 |
| Count | Homeless Persons in Detoxification Centers | 65 |
| Estimate | Persons on the Street (non-sheltered, includes youth) | 560 |
| Estimate | Persons "Doubled Up" | <u>2,800</u> |
| | Total | 6,300 |

HOW MANY INTERVIEWED IN TEMPORARY HOUSING PROGRAMS?

Study efforts focused on gathering good descriptive information on persons living in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing on October 24, 1991.⁸ While it was not possible to interview all of the 1,940 adults residing in these facilities on October 24, the table below shows the number of completed interviews in each type of facility.⁹

Number of Adults Interviewed in Temporary Housing Programs

| | <u>Number Males</u> | <u>Number Females</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Percent of Adults in Temporary Housing</u> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|
| Twin City Metropolitan Area | | | | |
| Emergency Shelters | 251 | 109 | 360 | 35% |
| Battered Women's Shelters | 0 | 64 | 64 | 70% |
| Transitional Housing | 78 | 150 | 228 | 52% |
| Greater Minnesota | | | | |
| Emergency Shelters | 100 | 28 | 128 | 57% |
| Battered Women's Shelters | 0 | 43 | 43 | 91% |
| Transitional Housing | <u>11</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>71</u> | 63% |
| Total | 440 | 454 | 894 | 46% |

⁸ Taken together, emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities, as well as agencies providing vouchers for other forms of temporary shelter, will be referred to as temporary housing programs throughout this report.

⁹ Persons receiving vouchers for temporary shelter in a motel or other location are counted with the emergency shelter totals.

In addition to those interviewed, persons accompanied by children were also asked to provide information about their children as part of the survey. The following table shows the breakdown of children as represented by parent interviews on October 24. Not all children in temporary housing programs were represented by parent interviews. The 572 children identified in this table are described on pages 25 - 31.

Number of Children Represented in Interviews With Adults

| | <u>Children With Men</u> | <u>Children With Women</u> | <u>Children With Couples</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Twin City Metropolitan Area | | | | |
| Emergency Shelters | 4 | 103 | 43 | 150 |
| Battered Women's Shelters | 0 | 97 | 0 | 97 |
| Transitional Housing | 4 | 131 | 4 | 139 |
| Greater Minnesota | | | | |
| Emergency Shelters | 0 | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| Battered Women's Shelters | 0 | 51 | 0 | 51 |
| Transitional Housing | <u>6</u> | <u>87</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>103</u> |
| Total | 14 | 486 | 72 | 572 |

KEY FINDINGS

The findings reported here are based on estimates for the 1,160 men and 780 women residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities on the date of the survey. Findings based on interviews with homeless adults on the streets are reported in another section of this report. Findings from a separate sample of unaccompanied homeless youth are described in a companion report, Homelessness in Minnesota, A Profile of Homeless Youth.

BACKGROUND CHARACTERISTICS

- The total number of women and children in temporary housing arrangements is larger than the total number of men in temporary housing arrangements.

Although there are more than three males to every female in emergency shelter facilities, when other types of temporary housing are included (and children are added to the total), women and children outnumber men. Previous surveys by Wilder Research Center show that the number of women and children has risen much faster than the number of men since the mid 1980's. Minnesota Department of Jobs and Training figures show a threefold increase in the number of homeless women and children in Minnesota since 1985.

- Eighty-five percent of homeless families are headed by single females.

Approximately half of the parents in all homeless families (48%) have never been married. An additional 37 percent are currently divorced or separated. The typical homeless family consists of one female adult and two children. Fourteen percent of homeless families have been without housing for more than one year. Seventy-two percent of homeless families receive AFDC benefits. The median monthly income is \$532. Nearly one-third (32%) of the adults in homeless families are fleeing an abusive partner.

- In the Twin City metropolitan area, the majority of those in temporary housing programs are persons of color. In greater Minnesota, most are White.

The following table compares the 1990 Census figures on the racial and ethnic background of Minnesota residents to the characteristics of those in temporary housing programs. All figures are percents.

**Racial and Ethnic Background of All Minnesota Residents
Compared to Homeless Samples**

| | <u>White</u> | <u>African American</u> | <u>Hispanic</u> | <u>Native American</u> | <u>Asian</u> |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| U. S. Census Minnesota 1990 | 94 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Twin City Metropolitan Homeless Sample 1991 | 35 | 45 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| Greater Minnesota Homeless Sample 1991 | 66 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 0 |

HISTORY OF HOUSING AND HOMELESSNESS

- Thirty percent of the persons living in Minnesota's temporary housing programs have been without a permanent place to live for more than a year. About half have been homeless for three months or less.
- Twenty-three percent of homeless people in the Twin City metropolitan area compared to 31 percent in greater Minnesota are on a waiting list for some type of subsidized housing. Thirty-seven percent of homeless women compared to 16 percent of homeless men report that they are now on a waiting list for public housing.
- Approximately two-thirds of those surveyed indicate that their last regular housing was somewhere in Minnesota. Thirty-one percent of those in the Twin City metropolitan area compared to 45 percent in greater Minnesota were homeless prior to their last stay in regular or permanent housing. However, most of those in temporary housing programs (51 percent of men and 58 percent of women) have not been homeless prior to their current episode of homelessness.
- Women are more likely than men to enter transitional housing programs.

Transitional housing, although time limited, includes one or more services intended to promote self-sufficiency. Most transitional programs (80%) are designed to serve only families with children. Approximately one-quarter of adults in transitional housing programs are employed, and more than three-quarters have lived in Minnesota three years or longer.

- Women can typically afford to pay more for housing than men, but often need larger housing units because they are accompanied by children.

About three-quarters (76%) of the homeless men in temporary housing programs are able to afford only \$200 or less per month for housing (31 percent say they can afford nothing). Half of Minnesota's homeless women report that they are able to afford only \$200 or less per month for their housing (16 percent say they can afford nothing). Eleven percent of the men compared to 28 percent of the women could afford rents between \$300 and \$500 per month.

Eighty-seven percent of the men compared to only 41 percent of the women say they could get by with an efficiency or one-bedroom apartment. The average market rate rental price for an efficiency housing unit in the Twin City metropolitan area ranges between \$275 and \$350 per month. For a one bedroom unit, the range is between \$350 and \$450 per month. For a two-bedroom unit, the range is between \$450 and \$575 per month. One-quarter of the women need three or more bedrooms for their families. The market rate value for housing units of this size are typically over \$550 per month in the metropolitan area.

- Twenty-six percent of Minnesota's homeless women left their last permanent residence in order to get away from an abusive partner. Abuse by partners is the single largest reason why women leave their own residences and move to shelters.

While many battered women are able to find shelter in a facility designed to serve those who have been abused by partners, more than one-half of women fleeing abuse (56%) are living in other types of temporary housing programs.

LENGTH OF TIME IN MINNESOTA

- The majority of men and women in Minnesota's temporary housing programs have lived in Minnesota more than two years and had their last regular housing in Minnesota. However, 44 percent of the men and 32 percent of the women have lived in Minnesota for two years or less and usually report that their last regular housing was in another state; most often Illinois, Wisconsin, California, Missouri or Indiana.

More than three-quarters of the homeless people who have recently migrated to Minnesota (83 percent of men and 78 percent of women) relied on temporary shelter arrangements when they first arrived in Minnesota.

SERVICE USE

- Food stamps, hot meal programs, free clothing shelves, food shelves, drop-in centers and free medical clinics are the services most frequently used by homeless people.

Approximately one-quarter or more of the men and women in temporary housing programs use each of these services.

- Thirty-one percent of all persons in temporary housing programs report that they need some help to apply or reapply for services.

JOBS AND INCOME

- Eighteen percent of persons in temporary housing programs were employed at the time of the survey. Seven percent had full time jobs.

However, less than 5 percent of the men and 11 percent of the women had jobs that had lasted at least three months. On average, homeless persons with jobs work about 30 hours per week. Most with jobs were employed as food preparers, house cleaners or janitors, unskilled laborers or retail salespersons.

- General Assistance is the primary source of income for the majority of single persons in shelters. Women with children are typically supported by AFDC benefits. Other important sources of support include day labor, steady employment and Supplemental Security Income (SSI). The median income of respondents in the month preceding the survey is shown by program type below.

| <u>Program Type</u> | <u>Median Income</u> |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Emergency Shelters | \$237 |
| Battered Women's Shelters | \$437 |
| Transitional Housing | \$437 |

HEALTH

- The emergency room is an important source of medical care for homeless persons.

Thirty-five percent of men and 40 percent of women have received care in an emergency room in the six months preceding the survey. The typical cost of an emergency room visit at a public hospital in the metropolitan area is \$150. Persons with MA benefits were twice as likely as those without MA benefits to have used emergency room services in the past six months. In addition, 29 percent of men and 36 percent of women reported at the time of the interview that they needed to see a doctor about a medical problem.

- Mental health problems are significant issues for about one-quarter of persons in temporary housing programs.

While the proportion of homeless persons who report current and debilitating mental health problems is slightly higher than for the population of persons who have permanent housing, homeless persons are more than twice as likely to have a history of institutionalization for mental health problems. Nearly one-quarter of those in temporary housing programs have left a job because of mental health problems, and 14 percent have lived in facilities for persons with mental illness.

PROBLEMS WITH ALCOHOL

- Approximately one-third of those who are homeless report that they have chemical dependency problems. Forty-five percent of homeless men compared to 18 percent of homeless women have been admitted to detoxification centers.

On the night of October 24, one-third of all persons in Minnesota's detoxification centers were homeless. Approximately one percent of homeless people compared to .004 percent of those with housing were in a detoxification center on survey night.

PLACEMENT HISTORY OF HOMELESS ADULTS

- Fifty-nine percent of homeless adults (65 percent of men and 50 percent of women) have lived in an institution during some period of their lives.

The table below shows the types of facilities in which homeless persons had lived prior to the survey.

| | <u>% Men</u> | <u>% Women</u> | <u>% Total</u> |
|--|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Foster home | 16 | 20 | 18 |
| Chemical dependency treatment facility (Does not include detox) | 45 | 25 | 37 |
| Residential treatment facility | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| Detention center/correctional facility | 38 | 13 | 28 |
| Halfway house | 31 | 17 | 25 |
| Facility for persons with physical disabilities | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 11 | 17 | 14 |

GENERAL DESCRIPTIVE SUMMARY

BACKGROUND CHARACTERISTICS

On October 24, 1991 a statewide population count of all persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities found 1,940 adults (1,160 men and 780 women) and 875 children accompanied by adults in Minnesota's temporary housing programs. Men make up about 60 percent of the adult population. However, the combined total of women and children is greater than the number of men. The average age for men is 34.9 years and for women, 31.7 years. Adult users of temporary housing arrangements in Minnesota are mostly people of color. Survey results indicate that 41 percent of the adults were White, 38 percent were African American, 12 percent were Native American, 6 percent Hispanic, 1 percent Asian, and 3 percent of mixed racial background. Outside the Twin Cities metropolitan area the majority of temporary housing users are White. About half of the adults in temporary housing arrangements have lived in Minnesota for more than five years. This compares to about 92 percent of the housed population who have lived in Minnesota for five years or more.^{10a}

Most homeless persons (56%) have never been married, an additional 12 percent are separated, 25 percent are divorced, and 5 percent are currently married. About 1 percent are widowed. Nearly two-thirds (63%) grew up in another state. This compares to approximately 25 percent of the general population of Minnesota residents who were born and grew up outside of the state.^{10b} Three-fourths of all homeless adults have graduated from high school or completed a GED, and 28 percent have gone on to some type of post-secondary education. Currently 12 percent of all adults in temporary housing programs are attending school. Approximately 89 percent of adults in the general population have completed high school.^{10c}

Twenty-three percent of the adults surveyed were military veterans (33 percent of the men and 3 percent of the women). Eleven percent of the adults in the general population are military veterans.^{10d}

SERVICE USE

Regarding service use in the month preceding the survey, the survey shows that 57 percent have used food stamps, 44 percent have used free or almost free clothing shelves, 37 percent have used hot meal programs, 26 percent have used drop-in centers, 25 percent have used food shelves, 24 percent used free medical clinic services, 8 percent have used the WIC program, 8 percent have used free dental services, and 6 percent have used free mental health services. Sixty-four percent

^{10a-d} 1990 Census of Population and Housing. Summary Tape File 3A-Minnesota.
(Washington, D.C., U.S. Bureau of the Census.)

currently have Medical Assistance or General Assistance Medical Care, another 7 percent have applied for this service. Thirty-seven percent of adults surveyed reported using an emergency room in the last six months. Thirty-one percent feel that they need help in applying or reapplying for benefits or services. About half (49%) of the respondents feel they could benefit by seeing a counselor, case manager, or social worker for some reason.

INCOME

When asked about their main source of income, respondents identified the following sources: General Assistance, 33 percent (42 percent of the men and 19 percent of the women); AFDC, 17 percent (2 percent of the men and 39 percent of the women); steady job, 9 percent; and day labor, 10 percent. Ten percent of the adults reported no income in the month preceding the survey.

When asked about the total amount of their income in the month preceding the survey (September 1991), 20 percent reported an income of less than \$100. Thirty percent reported income of \$101 to \$300. Seventeen percent reported incomes of \$301 to \$500. Twenty-three percent reported an income over \$500. Income was not reported by 10 percent of the respondents. The median income for users of Emergency Shelters is \$237, for users of Battered Women's Shelters, \$437; and for users of Transitional Housing, \$437.

SHELTER USE

For over half of the adults, this was their first time of being homeless. Fifty-four percent of the adults (51 percent of the men and 58 percent of the women) reported that they had not been homeless before leaving their last regular or permanent housing. Over half (65%) of the adults have been in their current temporary housing program for less than one month. Thirty-three percent have been in their current temporary arrangement for more than one month (21 percent of the men and 45 percent of the women). Only 2 percent of men and 2 percent of women have been in their current temporary arrangement for more than one year.

When not in shelters, respondents most often report that they stay with family or friends, in a hotel or motel, in cars or other vehicles, outdoors, in detox centers, in jails, in places open 24 hours a day, in vacant buildings, and in hallways. Approximately 40 percent of persons surveyed have a history of temporary housing use dating back one year or more. Approximately one-quarter report using temporary housing programs in another state.

LIVING IN OTHER PROGRAMS AND INSTITUTIONS

With respect to institutionalization as children or adults, 17 percent of the respondents (15 percent of the men and 20 percent of the women) were in foster care, 36 percent (44 percent of the men and 25 percent of the women) were in a drug/alcohol treatment facility, 12 percent (12 percent of the men and 14 percent of the women) were in a community residential treatment program, 27 percent of the respondents (37 percent of the men and 13 percent of the women) were in a detention center or correctional facility, 4 percent (6 percent of the men and 2 percent of the

women) lived in a residence for people with physical disabilities, 25 percent (29 percent of the men and 17 percent of the women) lived in some type of half-way house, and 13 percent (11 percent of the men and 17 percent of the women) lived in a hospital for persons with mental health problems. Fifty-nine percent (65 percent of the men and 50 percent of the women) have spent some time in at least one of the facilities listed above.

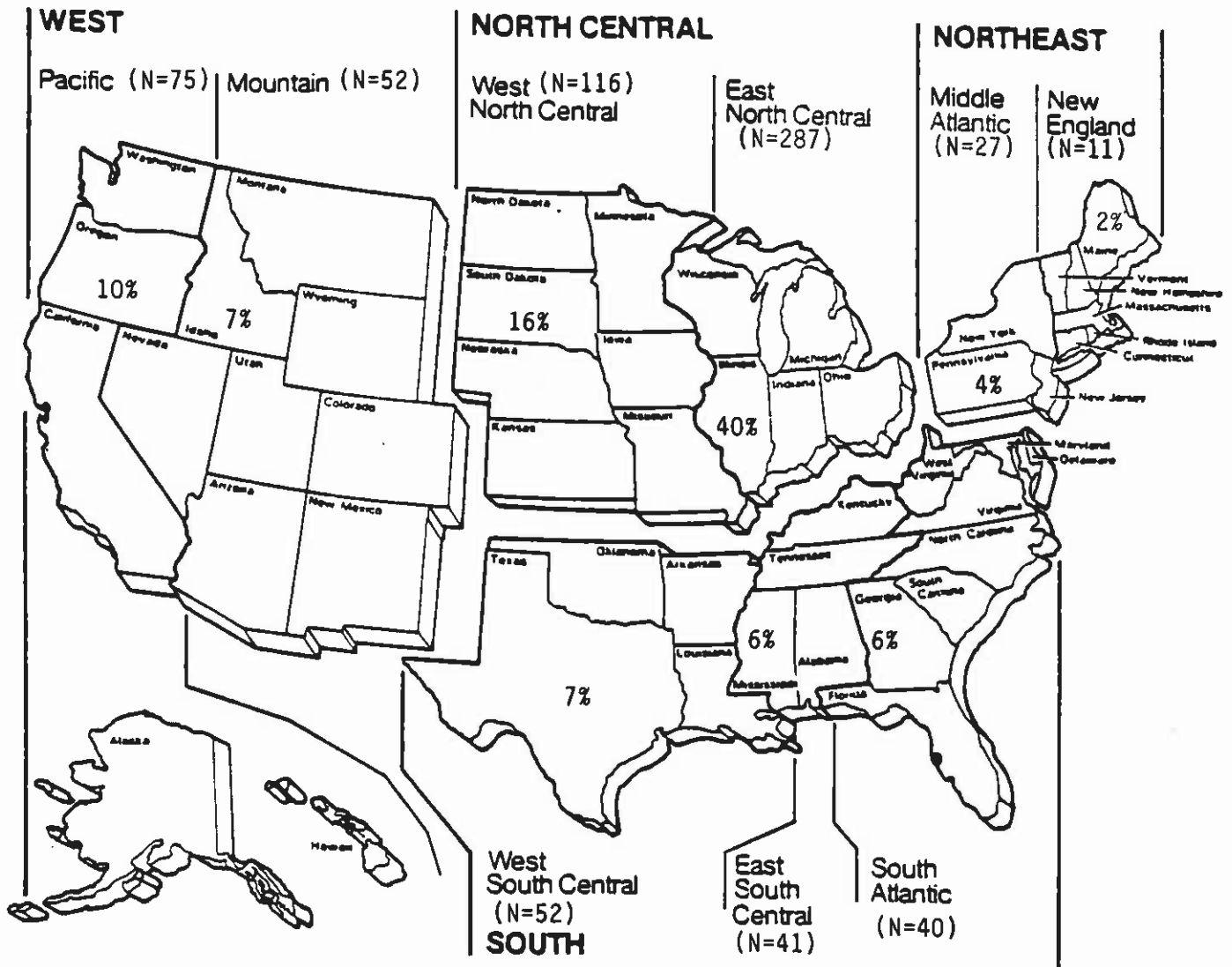
MIGRATION TO MINNESOTA

Men and women differ only slightly with regard to the length of time they have been in Minnesota. Thirty percent of the respondents have been here less than one year, 9 percent have lived here from one year to two years, and 61 percent have lived here longer. Of the respondents who have lived here two years or less, 20 percent indicated that they have previously lived in Minnesota.

Of those who have lived in Minnesota two years or less (N = 740), 40 percent have come from East North Central States, 16 percent from West North Central states, 10 percent from Pacific states, 7 percent from Mountain states, 7 percent from West South Central states, 6 percent from East South Central states, 6 percent from South Atlantic states, 4 percent from Mid-Atlantic states, and 2 percent from New England. Three percent came from countries outside of the United States (see maps on next three pages). Reasons for moving to Minnesota include looking for work (39%); to be with family or friends (21%); wanting to get a new start (11%); to improve opportunities for themselves or their children (11%); to go to school (9%); and flee abuse (6%) . Only 18 percent of those in Minnesota two years or less were able to obtain regular housing when they first came to the state. Sixty-seven percent stayed in shelters, and 15 percent made other arrangements including family and friends, outdoors, half-way houses, a car or vehicle.

State Totals
 For Those Who Lived In Minnesota For Two Years or Less,
 Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota: (N=740)

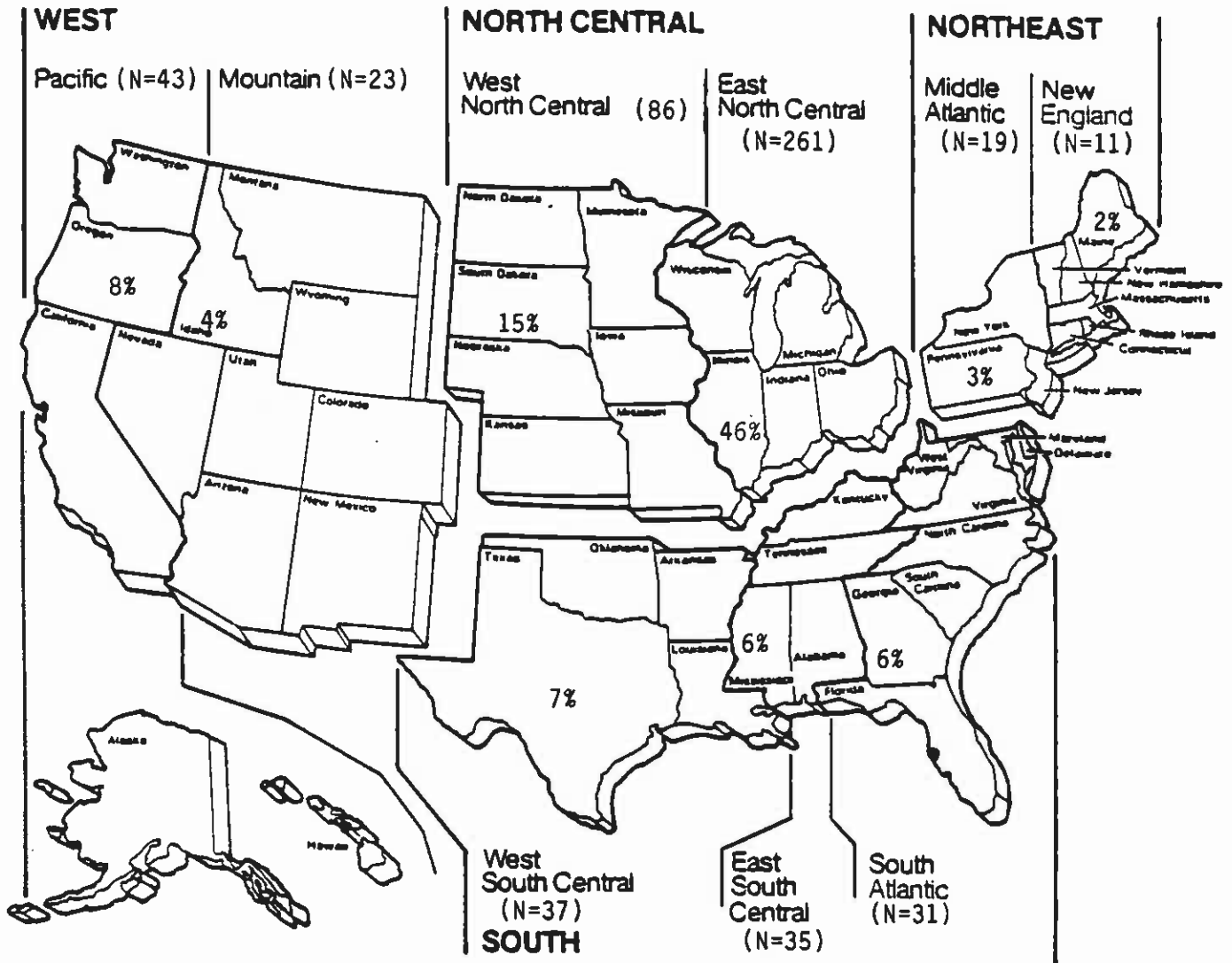
Census Geographic Regions and Divisions of the United States



* Countries outside the U.S. (N=22) 3%

Twin Cities Area Respondents
 For Those Who Lived In Minnesota Two Years or Less,
 Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota: N=562

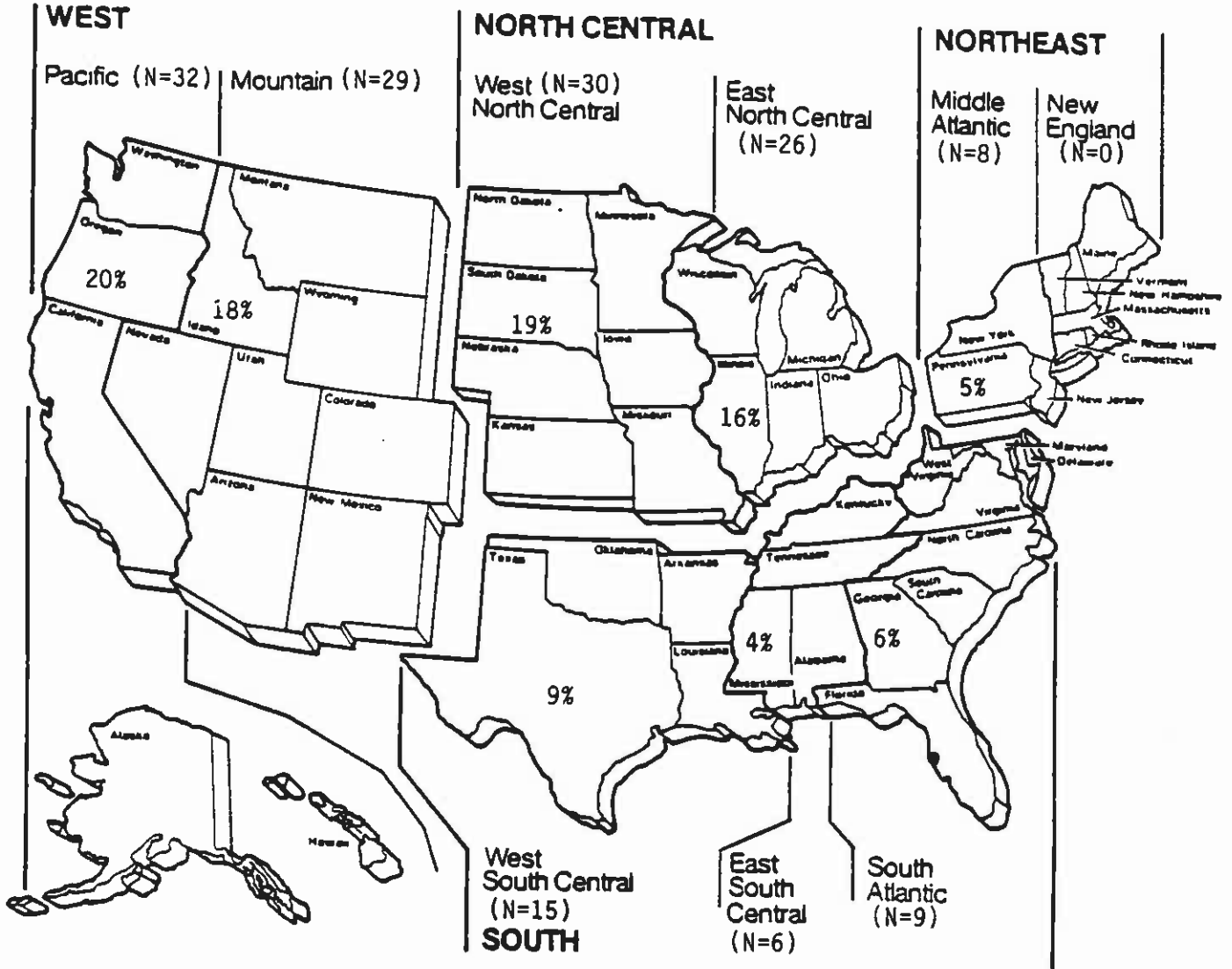
Census Geographic Regions and Divisions of the United States



* Countries outside the U.S. (N=16) 3%

Greater Minnesota Respondents
 For Those Who Lived In Minnesota For Two Years or Less,
 Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota: (N=163)

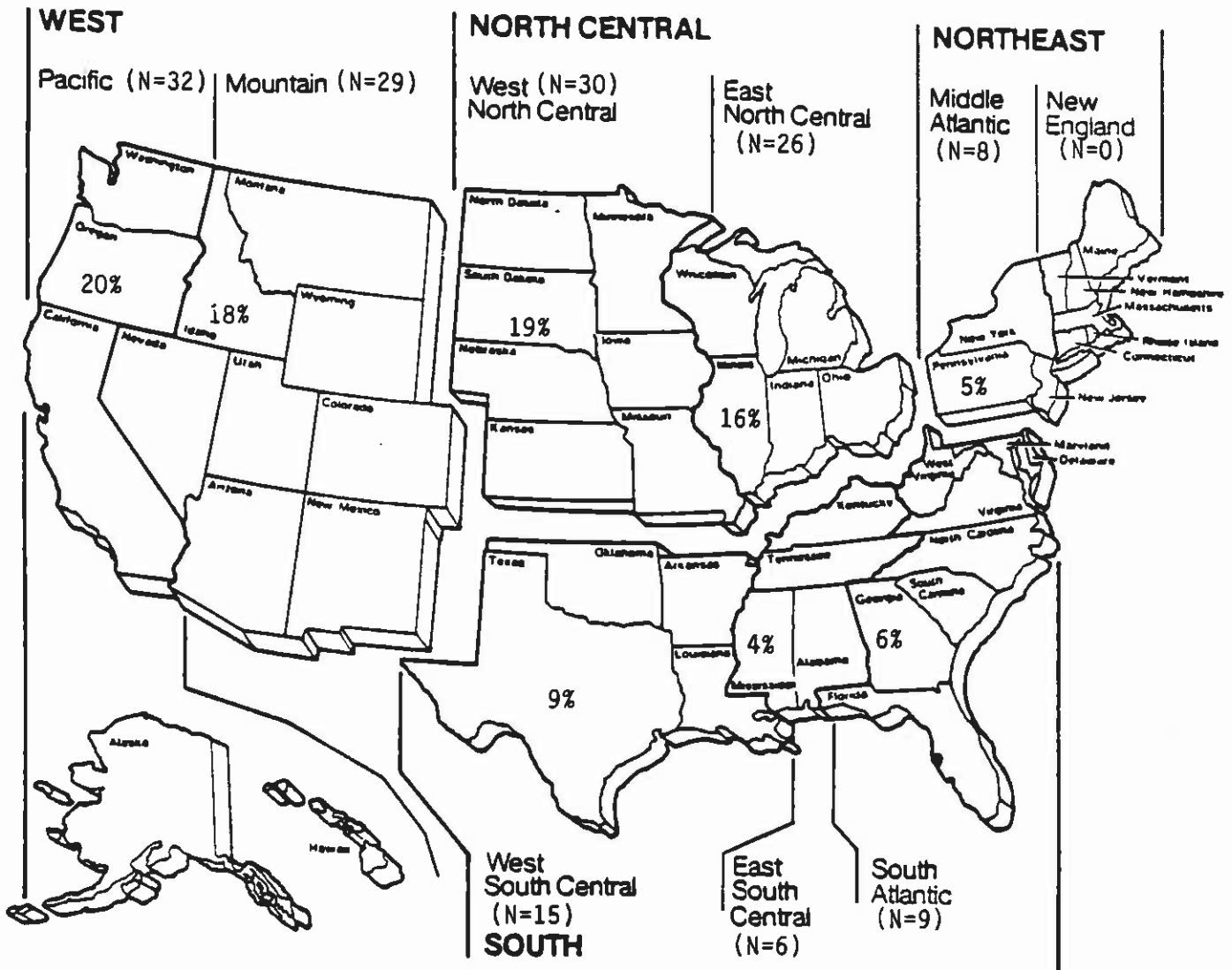
Census Geographic Regions and Divisions of the United States



* Countries outside the U.S. (N=6) 4%

Greater Minnesota Respondents
 For Those Who Lived In Minnesota For Two Years or Less,
 Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota: (N=163)

Census Geographic Regions and Divisions of the United States



* Countries outside the U.S. (N=6) 4%

HOUSING RESOURCES

Thirty percent (35 percent of the men and 22 percent of the women) report being without their own housing for more than a year. However, most temporary housing users believe that homelessness will be a short-term situation. Twenty-five percent are on a waiting list for Section 8 housing. And approximately one-fifth of this group have been waiting for over a year. The majority of the men (87%) say that they only need an efficiency or one bedroom apartment while 59 percent of the women require two, three, or more bedrooms. The vast majority of the respondents (84 percent of the men and 89 percent of the women) indicate that they want permanent housing in the area in which they are currently living.

Twenty-five percent of the respondents (31 percent of the men and 16 percent of the women) indicate that they are not able to pay any amount for rent right now. Twelve percent indicate that they could pay between \$1 and \$100 a month for rent, 29 percent indicate an ability to pay \$101 to \$200, 16 percent indicate an ability to pay \$201 to \$300, 11 percent indicate an ability to pay \$301 to \$400, 7 percent indicate an ability to pay \$401 to \$500, and 1 percent indicate that they could pay over \$500 per month. Slightly over three-fourths (76%) of the men compared to half (50%) of the women report that the maximum rent they could afford to pay is \$200 or less each month.

Sixty-two percent (54 percent of the men and 73 percent of the women) indicate that their last regular or permanent housing was in Minnesota, 36 percent (44 percent of the men and 25 percent of the women) report that their last regular housing was in another state or country and 2 percent (same for both men and women) report that they have never had regular or permanent housing.

Respondents were asked to describe their two main reasons for leaving their last housing. The main reasons that men left their last housing include unaffordable rents, loss of job, chemical dependency problems, moving to get a job, inability to get along with roommates, and eviction. The main reasons women left their last housing were fleeing abuse, unaffordable rents, chemical dependency problems, eviction, substandard housing, violent neighborhoods, and lost income. Of those who were evicted, about two-thirds were evicted because they could not pay the rent.

CHILDREN OF SHELTER RESIDENTS

Although two-thirds of the women and one-third of the men report that they have children, the proportion of men caring for their children in shelters is very low. Fifty-two percent of the women and 4 percent of the men in temporary housing programs had children with them on the night of the survey. The vast majority of shelter families (85%) are female headed single parent families. Approximately 9 percent of children in shelters have a chronic or severe physical health problem, 24 percent have learning or school problems, and 14 percent have trouble going to school due to housing problems. (Additional details about children in shelters can be found on pages 25 - 31).

EMPLOYMENT

Nineteen percent of persons in temporary housing programs were employed at the time of the survey. Eight percent had full time jobs. However, only 5 percent of the men and 11 percent of the women had jobs that had lasted at least three months. On average, homeless persons with jobs work about 30 hours per week. Most with jobs were employed as food preparers, house cleaners or janitors, unskilled laborers or salespersons.

Thirty percent of the respondents without jobs reported that it had been less than six months since they last held a steady job, 16 percent had a job within the last six months to one year ago, 24 percent had a job one to two years ago, 11 percent were last employed three to four years ago, and 14 percent report that their last job was more than four years ago. Four percent said they had never held a steady job and 1 percent have never worked.

A number of problems appear to prevent homeless persons from obtaining steady employment. The ten most frequently mentioned barriers to employment include transportation, no address, physical health problems, cost of child care, lack of education, lack of experience, alcoholism, lack of job skills, no motivation, and no money to look for work. The cost of child care and lack of education appear to be more significant barriers for women than for men.

CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY

More than two out of five homeless men and one of five homeless women report chemical dependency problems. Forty-five percent of the men and 18 percent of the women have been admitted to a detox center at least once. Half (50%) of the men and 27 percent of the women reported that at some time in their life they have lived in an alcohol or drug treatment facility. Twenty-eight percent of the men and 17 percent of the women have been in residential drug treatment programs within the last two years.

PHYSICAL HEALTH

Thirty-seven percent of the respondents have received medical care for an illness in the previous six months. Thirty-two percent of the respondents indicated that they currently need to see a doctor. Approximately one-third had been seen in emergency rooms during the previous six months. Sixty-three percent (58 percent of the men and 72 percent of the women) are currently receiving Medical Assistance or General Assistance Medical Care.

MENTAL HEALTH

Mental illness is a significant problem for approximately one-fourth of the respondents in the survey. Twenty-two percent of the men and 25 percent of the women have quit a job because of nervousness, depression, or mental health problems. Fifteen percent of the respondents indicated that during the past 12 months they have had a mental or emotional disorder serious enough to interfere with their ability to work, attend school, or manage day-to-day activities. Six percent (4 percent of the men and 9 percent of the women) have lived in a hospital for persons with mental health problems within the last two years. When these items are combined as in the "Potential Barriers to Employment" analysis on page 36, the proportion of men and women in the homeless population with some type of recent mental health problem equals approximately 24 percent and 31 percent respectively.

Physical and sexual mistreatment as children is not uncommon for respondents in the survey. Twenty-three percent of the men and 41 percent of the women indicated that they were physically mistreated as children, and 8 percent of the men and 34 percent of the women indicated that they were sexually mistreated as children.

COMPARISON TO 1990 CENSUS INFORMATION

U. S. Census information gathered during 1990 makes it possible to compare the characteristics of persons in temporary housing programs to the characteristics of those in the general population. The following table provides comparisons for the following variables: sex, ethnicity, age, educational attainment, marital status, veteran status, nativity, rents of \$300 or more per month, receipt of public assistance and social security benefits.

**Background Characteristics of Adults in Temporary Housing
Sample Compared to Minnesota Population***

| Characteristic | Minnesota Temporary Housing Sample (N=1,940) | | Minnesota 1990 Census (N=4,375,099) |
|--|--|---------|---|
| | Number | Percent | Percent |
| Sex | | | |
| Male | 1,160 | 59.8 | 49.0 |
| Female | 780 | 40.2 | 51.0 |
| Ethnicity | | | |
| White | 778 | 40.4 | 93.7 |
| African American | 714 | 37.1 | 2.1 |
| Native American | 214 | 11.1 | 1.1 |
| Hispanic | 106 | 5.5 | 1.2 |
| Asian | 16 | 0.8 | 1.7 |
| Other (Mixed) | 48 | 2.5 | 0.1 |
| Age (18+) | | | |
| 18-29 years | 743 | 39.8 | 25.7 |
| 30-39 years | 666 | 35.6 | 23.7 |
| 40-49 years | 325 | 17.4 | 16.9 |
| 50-59 years | 99 | 5.3 | 11.4 |
| 60+ years | 35 | 1.9 | 22.4 |
| Educational Attainment (Age 25+) | | | |
| Less than High School Graduate | 330 | 21.7 | 17.6 |
| High School Graduate or GED | 726 | 47.7 | 33.0 |
| At Least Some College | 466 | 30.6 | 49.4 |
| Marital Status (Age 15+) | | | |
| Married | 103 | 5.5 | 57.2 |
| Separated, Widowed, Divorced | 718 | 38.1 | 15.4 |
| Never Married | 1,065 | 56.5 | 27.4 |
| U.S. Military Veteran (Age 16+) | 440 | 22.8 | 18.6 |
| Native to Minnesota | 703 | 36.5 | 75.6 |
| Can Pay Rent of \$300 or More Per Month^a | 334 | 18.4 | 74.7 |
| Household Receives Public Assistance Income^b | 1,014 | 54.0 | 6.0 |
| Household Receives Social Security Income | 126 | 6.7 | 25.2 |

* Missing data not included in percentages

^a Census variable is percent of all renters who pay rents of more than \$300/month. Homeless survey variable is percent of all respondents who could afford to pay more than \$300/month rent.

^b Includes S.S.I., A.F.D.C., G.A., MN Supplemental Assistance and M.E.E.D.

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

The general statewide profile of people who were homeless on October 24, 1991 shows a heterogeneous population tied together by three common elements: poverty, joblessness, and no place to call home. Many of those who are homeless in Minnesota also share backgrounds of abuse, institutionalization and alcoholism. The accounts which follow provide additional detail regarding the responses of individual survey participants to questions posed during the study interviews.¹¹

- Shana is a 22 year old Black female who grew up in Indiana. She has lived in Minnesota for over six years. She is divorced. For the last three months she has lived in a shelter. She does not have custody of her two other children right now but hopes that after the birth of her child she will be able to get housing and regain custody of all her children. Shana has not completed high school, and although she did attend a job training course in word processing, she did not complete it. Her last job was housekeeping at a hotel, but she had to quit because of her pregnancy. When her next child is born, she hopes to finish her GED and find a job. She thinks her biggest barriers to employment are her lack of education, the cost of child care, and lack of good work experience. Although she has been homeless for more than a year, she hopes to have a place of her own within three months.
- John is a 31 year old divorced White male with AIDS. He grew up in the Twin Cities area and for the last three months he has lived in a transitional housing facility. About six months ago he lost his job and couldn't pay his rent. He has been homeless ever since. John thinks his biggest barriers to employment are his illness, depression, and the stress in his life. He graduated from high school but has never had any other types of job training. John was physically and sexually mistreated as a child. He lived in a foster home, a community residential treatment program, a detention center, and a hospital for persons with mental illness. He has also received inpatient chemical dependency treatment. He does not know when or if he will ever get a place of his own again. His main needs right now are medical care, food, and money.
- Susan is a 26 year old White female who grew up in Montana. She has lived in Minnesota for less than one year. She has never married and has no children. Susan has graduated from college and is employed as a clerk in a store. She reports no physical or mental health problems and has no history of institutionalization. There is no indication of chemical dependency problems. The main reason she came to Minnesota was to escape the depressed economy in her home state and to look for work here. Within three months she hopes to have saved enough money to have a place of her own.
- Donna is a 49 year old Native American woman from the Red Lake Reservation. She is divorced and has two children who are not with her at this time. For the last two weeks she has lived in a transitional housing program. This is not the first time she has been homeless, and she has slept in various emergency and transitional programs throughout the state. Her biggest barriers to employment are alcoholism, the cost of child care, and transportation. She has an 11th grade education, no GED, and no job training. Donna feels that her life is turning around now that she has completed an alcohol treatment program and is about to start a new job as a house manager. She hopes to be on her own within a month.

¹¹ Note: All names have been changed.

- Roger is a 23 year old Native American male living with his mother, father and a younger sister in a transitional program in northern Minnesota. They have lived there for four months. He is not married and has no children. With a 10th grade education, no GED, and no job training, he has had a hard time holding a steady job. He has recently worked as a construction worker for about 20 hours a week. He considers himself to be chemically dependent and has been in an alcohol treatment program. Within the last two years, Roger has been told that he has schizophrenia. He has lived in a hospital for persons with mental health problems within the last two years and is currently taking medication for his mental health problems. His main needs right now are to get a driver's license and a car.
- Mary is a 30 year old White female who is divorced. Her two children, ages 9 and 3, are with her in the battered women's shelter. She left her last housing because of an abusive partner. Mary grew up in South Dakota but has lived in Minnesota for over 10 years. She has completed one year of college, but it has been more than four years since she last worked. Her main source of income is AFDC. Her biggest barriers to finding a job are the cost of child care, transportation, and lack of work experience. She has no history of chemical dependency problems or institutionalization. She reports that her children are healthy and that her 9 year old is able to attend school. The main needs of the children right now are food, clothing, and a stable family life. Mary thinks she will be able to be in her own home in about four to six months. Her main needs right now are to have enough money to get a place of her own, to have affordable day care, and to be able to return to school and finish her education.
- James is a 51 year old divorced White male who is currently living outdoors in northern Minnesota. He has no children. He grew up in West Virginia but has lived in Minnesota for over six years. James is a military veteran who served in combat in Vietnam. Although he received an honorable discharge and is eligible for benefits, he is not using any veterans benefits. James has been without a place to live for over a year. He has slept in shelters in other parts of Minnesota as well as in other states. His last job was about six months ago when he was able to work as a painter. His main barriers to getting a job are his alcoholism, lack of transportation, and lack of address. He has looked for work within the last month. Alcoholism has been a problem for most of his life. He has lived in a drug or alcohol treatment facility as a child, as an adult, and within the last two years. He has also been in a detention center or correctional facility in the last two years. James does not report any physical or mental health problems other than his alcoholism. It has been more than a year since he has had contact with any family members, and he says that he does not have three friends with whom he has regular contact. His main needs right now are a job, food, and transportation.
- Rafael is a 29 year old divorced Hispanic male who grew up in Mexico. He previously lived in California and has been in Minnesota for less than two years. Getting a job is very difficult for him because he has only an eighth grade education, no job training, and no proper identification papers. His last job, in the sugar beet fields, ended in late September. As soon as he can earn enough money, he will go back to California. Although Rafael feels that he is chemically dependent, he has not been admitted to a detox center or lived in a treatment program. He does not report any chronic physical or mental health problems. His main need right now is money.

HOMELESS CHILDREN AND FAMILIES¹²

Children in temporary housing are often of preschool age and usually accompanied by their mothers. The largest group of children is African-American, followed by White, Native-American and Hispanic children, respectively. School-age children in temporary housing are more likely than housed poor children to have repeated a grade in school, probably because their unstable housing situation has caused them to miss school. AFDC is the main source of income for two-thirds of homeless families. Over four in ten are on waiting lists for public housing or subsidized housing. Most cannot afford to pay more than \$400 for housing. The primary non-housing needs of children listed by their parents/guardians were clothing, shoes, food, stable school arrangements, and child care.

This section of the report examines information available on 572 children whose parents were interviewed as part of the study and who provided complete information on their children. This number represents 65 percent of the 875 children in temporary housing programs on the day of the survey. Data are not available for the children of persons interviewed at street locations.

Most children were with their mothers or a female caretaker (85%), some were with both parents or two adult caretakers (13%), and a few were with their fathers or a male caretaker (2%). Of these parents/caretakers, only 14 percent were currently married, 38 percent had been previously married and 48 percent had never married. The average number of children with a parent/caretaker was two. Forty-two percent of the children were in transitional housing, 32 percent were in emergency shelters, and 26 percent were in battered women's shelters. Children were most likely to be with both parents or two adult caretakers if they were in an emergency shelter in greater Minnesota (48%).

Boys and girls were found in about equal proportions in each type of temporary housing. Slightly over half of the children were under age 6; 10 percent were 13-17 years old. Children of color were heavily represented, composing about three-quarters of the children in temporary housing, overall. However, the race/ethnicity of children varied by geography and type of shelter. In metropolitan area temporary housing, African-American children were the largest group by far (63%), while White and Native-American children were the largest groups in greater Minnesota (42 percent and 26 percent, respectively). Two-thirds of the children in emergency shelters were African-American. In battered women's shelters and transitional housing, African-American and White children were found in roughly equal numbers. There were significant numbers of Hispanic children in temporary housing in greater Minnesota. Only one Asian child was in temporary housing at the time of the survey.

The following table provides additional detail on child demographics based on interview data obtained from adult caretakers.

¹² This section was prepared by Dr. Daniel P. Mueller.

Child Demographics, 1991
(Children With Adults)
N=572

| | | Area | | | Program Type | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | Total | Metro | Greater Minnesota | Emergency | Battered | Transitional |
| Child is With: | | | | | | | |
| Female | % (N) | 85.0 (486) | 85.8 (331) | 83.3 (155) | 66.5 (121) | 100.0 (148) | 89.7 (217) |
| Male | % (N) | 2.4 (14) | 2.1 (8) | 3.2 (6) | 1.6 (3) | 0.0 (0) | 4.5 (11) |
| Couple | % (N) | 12.6 (72) | 12.2 (47) | 13.4 (25) | 31.9 (58) | 0.0 (0) | 5.8 (14) |
| Total N | | 572 | 386 | 186 | 182 | 148 | 242 |
| Age of Child: | | | | | | | |
| Mean | (Years) (N) | 5.9 (570) | 5.8 (384) | 6.1 (186) | 5.5 (182) | 5.1 (147) | 6.7 (241) |
| 0 - 5 | % (N) | 53.7 (306) | 56.0 (215) | 48.9 (91) | 58.8 (107) | 59.9 (88) | 46.1 (111) |
| 6 - 12 | % (N) | 36.5 (208) | 33.3 (128) | 43.0 (80) | 34.1 (62) | 33.3 (49) | 40.2 (97) |
| 13+ | % (N) | 9.8 (56) | 10.7 (41) | 8.1 (15) | 7.1 (13) | 6.8 (10) | 13.7 (33) |
| Sex of Child: | | | | | | | |
| Male | % (N) | 49.1 (280) | 49.2 (189) | 48.9 (91) | 48.3 (87) | 48.6 (72) | 50.0 (121) |
| Female | % (N) | 50.9 (290) | 50.8 (195) | 51.1 (95) | 51.7 (93) | 51.4 (76) | 50.0 (121) |
| Race of Child: | | | | | | | |
| White | % (N) | 26.0 (149) | 18.4 (71) | 41.9 (78) | 7.1 (13) | 30.4 (45) | 37.6 (91) |
| African American | % (N) | 45.5 (260) | 63.0 (243) | 9.1 (17) | 68.1 (124) | 35.8 (53) | 34.3 (83) |
| Hispanic | % (N) | 5.6 (32) | 1.8 (7) | 13.4 (25) | 6.0 (11) | 8.1 (12) | 3.7 (9) |
| Native American | % (N) | 13.5 (77) | 7.3 (28) | 26.3 (49) | 11.0 (20) | 17.6 (26) | 12.8 (31) |
| Other | % (N) | 9.4 (54) | 9.6 (37) | 9.1 (17) | 7.7 (14) | 8.1 (12) | 11.6 (28) |

HEALTH AND SCHOOL PROBLEMS

Survey respondents were asked several questions about health and school problems of the children accompanying them. The proportion of children having chronic or severe physical health problems is roughly one in ten. The figures for emotional or behavioral problems are about the same. Approximately one-fourth of school-age homeless children were reported to have learning or school problems. Children in emergency housing programs were most likely to have repeated a grade in school. Additional detail is provided in the following table.

**Child Health and School Problems, 1991
(Children with Adults N=555*)**

| | <u>Total</u> | <u>Area</u> | | <u>Program Type</u> | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | | <u>Metro</u> | <u>Greater Minnesota</u> | <u>Emergency</u> | <u>Battered</u> | <u>Transitional</u> |
| Child has chronic or severe physical health problems that interferes with daily activities? | | | | | | |
| Percent | 9.4 | 10.7 | 6.7 | 12.2 | 2.8 | 11.2 |
| (N) | (52) | (40) | (12) | (22) | (4) | (26) |
| Total N | 555 | 375 | 180 | 180 | 142 | 233 |
| Child has emotional or behavior problem that interferes with daily activities? | | | | | | |
| Percent | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 7.8 | 5.1 | 16.3 |
| (N) | (59) | (40) | (19) | (14) | (7) | (38) |
| Total N | 550 | 375 | 178 | 180 | 138 | 233 |
| <u>Children Age 6+ Only</u> | | | | | | |
| Child has learning or school problem? | | | | | | |
| Percent | 23.8 | 25.0 | 21.7 | 22.5 | 12.7 | 29.4 |
| (N) | (60) | (40) | (20) | (16) | (7) | (37) |
| Total N | 252 | 160 | 92 | 71 | 55 | 126 |
| Child has repeated a grade? | | | | | | |
| Percent | 21.8 | 23.8 | 18.5 | 26.8 | 16.4 | 21.4 |
| (N) | (55) | (38) | (17) | (19) | (9) | (27) |
| Total N | 252 | 160 | 92 | 71 | 55 | 126 |
| Child not attending school right now? | | | | | | |
| Percent | 9.1 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 12.7 | 20.0 | 2.4 |
| (N) | (23) | (15) | (8) | (9) | (11) | (3) |
| Total N | 252 | 160 | 92 | 71 | 55 | 126 |
| Child has trouble going to school due to housing situation? | | | | | | |
| Percent | 13.9 | 11.3 | 18.5 | 21.1 | 20.0 | 7.1 |
| (N) | (35) | (18) | (17) | (15) | (11) | (9) |
| Total N | 252 | 160 | 92 | 71 | 55 | 126 |

* A few interviews completed with parents did not contain all of the child health and school questions.

COMPARISONS TO "HOUSED" FAMILIES WITH LOW INCOMES

A 1991 Wilder Research Center survey of "housed" families with low incomes was conducted as part of a follow-up evaluation of the STRIDE program. All families were recipients of AFDC in Ramsey County 30 months prior to the survey. Most still resided in the metropolitan area at the time of the survey. Several questions about health and school participation of children were common to the STRIDE survey and the homeless study. The results are presented in the table below.

Health and School Problems Among Homeless Children and Among "Housed" Children in Metropolitan Area Families With Poverty Incomes

| | Percent of Homeless Children | | | Percent of Housed Children in Poverty Families |
|--|------------------------------|------------|-------------------|--|
| | Total | Metro Area | Greater Minnesota | |
| Health | | | | |
| Percentage of Children With: | | | | |
| Chronic or severe physical conditions that interfere with daily activities | 9 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| Emotional or behavioral problems that interfere with daily activities | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| School | | | | |
| Percentage of children who are age 6 or older | 46 | 44 | 51 | 58 |
| Percentage of children 6 or older who: | | | | |
| Have a learning or school problem | 24 | 25 | 22 | 20 |
| Have repeated a grade in school | 22 | 24 | 18 | 10 |

The table shows that in both samples the proportion of children having chronic or severe physical health problems is slightly less than one in ten. The figures for emotional or behavioral problems are similar, although it appears that homeless children may be somewhat more likely to have such problems.

Approximately one-fourth of homeless children and one-fifth of housed children were reported to have learning or school problems. The largest difference between the two samples is in the proportion of children who have repeated a grade in school. The proportion in the homeless sample is more than double that in the housed sample. This difference may occur because children in the homeless sample miss school more often. Fourteen percent of the school-age children in the

homeless survey have trouble going to school due to their housing situation. Nine percent of school-age homeless children were not attending a school at the time of our survey.

HOUSING AND ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES

About one-third of adults in temporary housing who are accompanied by children (i.e., homeless families) have been homeless less than one month, about half have been homeless one to twelve months, and 14 percent more than one year. More than four in ten are on a waiting list for some type of subsidized housing. Three-quarters could afford to pay \$400 or less per month for housing including 29 percent who could afford \$200 or less. For about two-thirds of the families, AFDC was the main source of income in the month prior to the survey. For 11 percent, steady employment was the main source of income in the previous month.

Most families used food stamps in the previous month, half used clothing shelves, one-third used food shelves, and a similar proportion used the WIC program. One-fifth of the respondents report problems in obtaining health and dental care for their children. Seventy-three percent of the families were currently receiving medical assistance. Unmet child care needs sometime during the past year were reported by 52 percent of the respondents.

The following tables show: 1) the geographic and shelter type variations related to health care, dental care, child care and food needs for children in our sample and 2) differences in the circumstances of adults accompanied by children when compared to the circumstances of homeless adults without children.

**Other Child Needs, 1991
(Children with Adults N=556*)**

| | Area | | | Program Type | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | <u>Total</u> | <u>Metro</u> | <u>Greater Minnesota</u> | <u>Emergency</u> | <u>Battered</u> | <u>Transitional</u> |
| During the past 12 months, have you ever been unable to obtain needed health care (other than dental care) for any of your children who are with you? | | | | | | |
| Percent Answering Yes (N) | 20.8 (115) | 22.7 (85) | 16.8 (30) | 24.1 (42) | 25.5 (36) | 15.5 (37) |
| Total N | 553 | 374 | 179 | 174 | 141 | 238 |
| During the past 12 months, have you every been unable to obtain needed dental care for any of your children who are with you? | | | | | | |
| Percent Answering Yes (N) | 18.8 (104) | 18.8 (71) | 18.6 (33) | 17.7 (31) | 26.2 (37) | 15.1 (36) |
| Total N | 554 | 377 | 177 | 175 | 141 | 238 |
| Have any of your children here today had to skip meals in the past month because there wasn't enough money to buy food? | | | | | | |
| Percent Answering Yes (N) | 18.2 (101) | 17.0 (64) | 20.7 (37) | 23.7 (42) | 17.0 (24) | 14.7 (35) |
| Total N | 556 | 377 | 179 | 177 | 141 | 238 |
| During the past 12 months, have you ever been unable to obtain regular child care when you needed it? | | | | | | |
| Percent Answering Yes (N) | 51.6 (284) | 55.3 (208) | 43.7 (76) | 45.2 (80) | 59.0 (82) | 52.1 (122) |
| Total N | 550 | 376 | 174 | 177 | 139 | 234 |

* A few interviews completed with parents did not contain all of the child health and school questions.

**Profile of Homeless Adults Accompanied by Children and
Unaccompanied by Children**

| Housing Circumstances | | Adults Accompanied By Children | Adults Unaccompanied By Children |
|--|----------------------|---|---|
| Current Shelter | Emergency | 39% | 72% |
| | Battered Women | 19% | 3% |
| | Transitional Housing | 43% | 24% |
| How long homeless current time | Less than one month | 32% | 17% |
| | 1 - 12 months | 54% | 48% |
| | More than one year | 14% | 35% |
| Amount could pay per month for housing | \$200 or less | 29% | 77% |
| | \$201- \$400 | 45% | 21% |
| | \$401 + | 26% | 2% |
| Number of bedrooms needed | 0 - 1 | 6% | 88% |
| | 2 | 52% | 10% |
| | 3+ | 42% | 3% |
| On waiting list for public or subsidized housing | | 44% | 18% |
| Income, Employment and Service Use | | | |
| Total income last month | Median | \$532 | \$203 |
| Main income source last month (most frequently mentioned sources are listed) | AFDC | 68% | 1% |
| | General assistance | 2% | 42% |
| | Steady employment | 11% | 9% |
| | Day labor | 1% | 12% |
| | No income | 5% | 11% |
| Services used last month | Food stamps | 74% | 52% |
| | Clothing shelves | 50% | 42% |
| | Food shelves | 32% | 23% |
| | WIC | 31% | 1% |
| | Hot meal program | 16% | 44% |
| | Drop-in center | 4% | 33% |
| | Free medical clinic | 19% | 27% |
| | Free dental clinic | 6% | 9% |
| Free mental health clinic | 5% | 7% | |

WOMEN FLEEING ABUSE

The most common single reason for women to seek temporary shelter in Minnesota is to flee an abusive partner. Of the 758 women whose characteristics we can represent in the statewide study, 201 (27%) of them indicate that at least one of the reasons they left their last housing was to flee abuse. Of this group, 89 (44%) were staying in battered women's shelters, 83 (42%) were living in transitional housing programs, and 29 (14%) were in emergency shelters.

In order to learn more about women seeking temporary shelter because of abuse by a partner, separate analyses were completed comparing the sample of abused women to women seeking shelter for other reasons. The analyses showed that, in a number of ways, women fleeing abuse are similar to other homeless women. For example, both groups are similar in age; level of educational attainment; percent persons of color; length of time in Minnesota; use of food stamps, clothing shelves and emergency room services; receipt of Medical Assistance benefits and reported needs of children.

However, on many characteristics the two groups differ. The following table identifies those survey items for which there was at least a nine or ten percentage point difference between the two groups.

**Differences in the Characteristics of Women Fleeing Abuse
Compared to Women Seeking Shelter for Other Reasons**

| | Women Fleeing Abuse (N=201) | | Women Seeking Shelter for Other Reasons (N=557) | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| | N | % | N | % |
| Ever married | 128 | 64% | 244 | 44% |
| Stayed in other temporary housing programs in local area | 91 | 45% | 193 | 35% |
| Stayed in other temporary housing programs outside local area but still in Minnesota | 50 | 25% | 79 | 14% |
| Homeless less than one month in this current time of homelessness | 71 | 35% | 126 | 23% |
| Homeless more than one year in this current time of homelessness | 18 | 9% | 151 | 27% |
| In a shelter or transitional program more than 12 months | 54 | 27% | 102 | 18% |
| Ever in alcohol/drug treatment facility | 32 | 16% | 169 | 30% |
| Ever in some type of half-way house | 17 | 8% | 113 | 20% |
| Ever in hospital for persons with mental health problems | 20 | 10% | 109 | 20% |
| Ever institutionalized (any type of institution) | 80 | 40% | 309 | 55% |
| Evicted from last housing | 2 | 1% | 85 | 15% |
| Turned away from other shelter | 79 | 39% | 158 | 28% |
| Have children under 18 | 158 | 79% | 334 | 60% |
| Have child(ren) with you in shelter | 143 | 71% | 255 | 46% |
| Unable to obtain child care when needed | 82 | 41% | 118 | 21% |
| Receive AFDC | 111 | 55% | 193 | 35% |
| Receive GA | 13 | 6% | 124 | 22% |
| Use hot meal programs | 29 | 14% | 142 | 25% |
| Consider self chemically dependent | 23 | 11% | 136 | 24% |
| Ever admitted to detox | 21 | 10% | 118 | 21% |
| Physically mistreated as a child | 100 | 50% | 190 | 34% |
| Median income | (\$535) | | (\$407) | |

The table shows that women fleeing abuse are more likely than women seeking shelter for other reasons to have been married at least once (64% vs. 44%) and to have children under the age of 18 (79% vs. 60%). Close to three-quarters (71%) of those fleeing abuse had children with them on the night of the survey while less than half (46%) of the other women in the study had children with them.

While 15 percent of the women seeking shelter for other reasons were evicted from their last housing, only 1 percent of the women fleeing abuse were evicted. In this episode of homelessness, 35 percent of the women fleeing abuse have been homeless for less than one month and only 9 percent have been homeless for more than one year. For other women, 23 percent were homeless for less than a month and 27 percent were homeless for more than one year.

Twenty-seven percent of the women fleeing abuse also reported being in a shelter or transitional program more than 12 months ago compared to 18 percent of the other women. More of the women fleeing abuse reported using other temporary housing programs in Minnesota, both within (45% vs. 35%) and outside (25% vs. 14%) of the local area in which they sought shelter on the night of the survey. Before coming to their current housing arrangement, 39 percent of the women fleeing abuse had been turned away from another temporary housing program. Of the women homeless for other reasons, 28 percent indicated that they had been turned away.

High rates of childhood abuse were reported by both groups of women. While the reported rate of sexual abuse was similar (about 30 percent), the rate of childhood physical abuse was higher for the women fleeing abuse (50% vs. 34%).

Women homeless for reasons other than abuse are more likely to have been institutionalized than women fleeing abuse (55% vs. 40%), particularly in facilities like half-way houses or hospitals for persons with mental health problems.

Past and present problems with chemical dependency appear less prevalent among women fleeing abuse. Eleven percent of those fleeing abuse said that they consider themselves to be chemically dependent, compared to 24 percent of those seeking shelter for other reasons. In addition, past admissions to detox centers (10% vs. 21%) and to in-patient alcohol or drug treatment programs (16% vs. 30%) were less likely among women fleeing abuse.

While over half of the women depend on either AFDC or General Assistance, women fleeing abuse are more likely to receive AFDC (55% vs. 35%) and less likely to receive General Assistance more (6% vs. 22%). The median income for women fleeing abuse is \$535 compared to \$407 for other homeless women.

POTENTIAL BARRIERS TO EMPLOYMENT

Survey results show that unemployment is one of the most common problems among persons who are homeless. In fact, less than 5 percent of men and 11 percent of women in temporary housing programs report having a job that has lasted for more than a few weeks. Homelessness is clearly a substantial barrier to employment for those in the study population. But, there are other barriers as well.

The analysis presented here examines information from several survey items that have been identified by employment counselors as potential barriers to employment.¹² Barriers include the following:

- Transportation problems.
- Unable to afford child care.
- No high school diploma or GED.
- No job for one year or more.
- Fired from last job.
- Physical health problems.
- Diagnosed with serious or persistent mental illness within last two years.
- Diagnosed with alcohol or drug abuse disorder within last two years or recent detox or chemical dependency treatment admission.
- In a correctional facility within last two years.

¹² Employment counselors in the Wilder Day Reporting Program and the Employment Plus program identified all of the items used in this analysis as potential barriers to employment.

The table below provides population estimates for persons living in Minnesota's temporary housing programs on October 24, 1991 regarding the presence of each of the potential employment barriers described above.

Potential Barriers to Employment

| Potential Barrier | Area | | | Program Type | | |
|--|-------|-------|------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| | Total | Metro | Greater MN | Emergency | Battered | Transitional |
| Transportation Problems | | | | | | |
| Men % | 22.6 | 22.6 | 22.5 | 21.7 | - | 26.7 |
| (N) | (253) | (210) | (43) | (201) | - | (52) |
| Women % | 23.2 | 21.4 | 29.2 | 21.8 | 28.4 | 22.5 |
| (N) | (176) | (124) | (52) | (61) | (37) | (78) |
| Inability to Afford Child Care | | | | | | |
| Men % | 0.5 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.6 | - | 0 |
| (N) | (5) | (3) | (2) | (5) | - | (0) |
| Women % | 28.6 | 27.5 | 31.9 | 26.5 | 45.0 | 24.1 |
| (N) | (217) | (159) | (58) | (75) | (59) | (83) |
| No High School Diploma or G.E.D. | | | | | | |
| Men % | 19.4 | 19.0 | 21.3 | 19.6 | - | 18.0 |
| (N) | (217) | (176) | (41) | (182) | - | (35) |
| Women % | 24.9 | 25.0 | 24.7 | 34.0 | 27.3 | 16.7 |
| (N) | (189) | (145) | (44) | (96) | (36) | (57) |
| No Job for One Year Or More | | | | | | |
| Men % | 39.9 | 40.3 | 38.2 | 39.8 | - | 40.8 |
| (N) | (447) | (374) | (73) | (368) | - | (79) |
| Women % | 46.5 | 46.6 | 46.2 | 51.3 | 46.9 | 42.4 |
| (N) | (353) | (270) | (83) | (145) | (61) | (147) |
| Fired from Last Job | | | | | | |
| Men % | 7.1 | 7.6 | 4.3 | 8.2 | - | 1.7 |
| (N) | (79) | (71) | (8) | (76) | - | (3) |
| Women % | 3.7 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 3.3 |
| (N) | (28) | (20) | (8) | (9) | (7) | (12) |
| Physical Health Problems That Interfere With Employment | | | | | | |
| Men % | 11.7 | 12.1 | 9.6 | 10.5 | - | 17.2 |
| (N) | (131) | (113) | (18) | (98) | - | (33) |
| Women % | 12.9 | 11.2 | 18.3 | 19.0 | 8.6 | 9.5 |
| (N) | (98) | (65) | (33) | (54) | (11) | (33) |
| Diagnosed With Serious or Persistent Mental Illness Within Last Two Years | | | | | | |
| Men % | 24.3 | 22.8 | 31.4 | 22.0 | - | 35.4 |
| (N) | (272) | (212) | (60) | (204) | - | (68) |
| Women % | 30.7 | 29.5 | 34.6 | 22.1 | 24.2 | 40.1 |
| (N) | (233) | (170) | (63) | (62) | (32) | (139) |

Potential Barriers to Employment - Continued

| | Area | | | Program Type | | |
|---|-------|-------|------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| | Total | Metro | Greater MN | Emergency | Battered | Transitional |
| Diagnosed With Alcohol or Drug Abuse Disorder Within Last Two Years or Recent Detox or Chemical Dependency Treatment Admission | | | | | | |
| Men % | 43.6 | 43.6 | 43.4 | 41.0 | - | 55.8 |
| (N) | (488) | (405) | (83) | (380) | - | (108) |
| Women % | 22.2 | 21.7 | 23.8 | 17.7 | 18.4 | 27.3 |
| (N) | (168) | (125) | (43) | (50) | (24) | (94) |
| In a Correctional Facility Within Last Two Years | | | | | | |
| Men % | 15.1 | 13.9 | 21.2 | 14.6 | - | 17.4 |
| (N) | (169) | (129) | (40) | (136) | - | (33) |
| Women % | 3.7 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.5 |
| (N) | (28) | (23) | (5) | (11) | (9) | (12) |

The table shows that previous long term unemployment, alcohol problems and mental health problems are the most frequently reported potential barriers to employment in the study population. Transportation problems, the lack of a high school diploma and recent incarceration are also reported by at least one out of seven respondents. Both mental health problems and recent incarceration are reported more frequently by those in greater Minnesota than by those in the metropolitan area. Child care is clearly a significant problem for women in this population.

The next table shows that approximately 15 percent of the men and 16 percent of the women have none of the listed employment barriers. In fact, more than one-third of all persons in temporary housing programs have no more than one of the potential barriers described here. Nonetheless, 9 percent of the men and 12 percent of the women have four or more of the potential barriers identified in this analysis.

Presence of Multiple Potential Barriers to Employment

| | | Area | | | Program Type | | |
|-------------------|--|-------|-------|---------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| | | Total | Metro | Greater MN | Emergency | Battered | Transitional |
| 0 Barriers | | | | | | | |
| Men % | | 14.9 | 14.8 | 15.3 | 16.2 | — | 8.6 |
| (N) | | (167) | (138) | (29) | (150) | — | (17) |
| Women % | | 16.3 | 15.8 | 17.9 | 14.6 | 15.5 | 18.0 |
| (N) | | (124) | (92) | (32) | (41) | (20) | (63) |
| 1 Barrier | | | | | | | |
| Men % | | 27.3 | 27.9 | 24.2 | 28.1 | — | 23.2 |
| (N) | | (305) | (259) | (46) | (260) | — | (45) |
| Women % | | 20.6 | 22.7 | 13.8 | 20.4 | 17.9 | 21.8 |
| (N) | | (156) | (131) | (25) | (58) | (23) | (75) |
| 2 Barriers | | | | | | | |
| Men % | | 29.5 | 29.7 | 28.2 | 28.9 | — | 32.2 |
| (N) | | (330) | (276) | (54) | (268) | — | (62) |
| Women % | | 29.0 | 30.1 | 25.4 | 28.3 | 30.6 | 29.0 |
| (N) | | (220) | (174) | (46) | (80) | (40) | (100) |
| 3 Barriers | | | | | | | |
| Men % | | 18.9 | 18.7 | 20.0 | 18.0 | — | 23.0 |
| (N) | | (212) | (174) | (38) | (167) | — | (45) |
| Women % | | 21.8 | 20.5 | 26.0 | 27.8 | 18.2 | 18.2 |
| (N) | | (165) | (118) | (47) | (78) | (24) | (63) |
| 4 Barriers | | | | | | | |
| Men % | | 6.8 | 6.4 | 8.9 | 6.5 | — | 8.5 |
| (N) | | (77) | (60) | (17) | (60) | — | (17) |
| Women % | | 9.4 | 8.6 | 12.0 | 5.7 | 14.5 | 10.5 |
| (N) | | (72) | (50) | (22) | (16) | (19) | (37) |
| 5 Barriers | | | | | | | |
| Men % | | 1.8 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 11.2 | — | 4.5 |
| (N) | | (20) | (14) | (6) | (11) | — | (9) |
| Women % | | 2.6 | 2.1 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 2.3 |
| (N) | | (20) | (12) | (8) | (8) | (4) | (8) |
| 6 Barriers | | | | | | | |
| Men % | | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0 | 1.0 | — | 0 |
| (N) | | (9) | (9) | (0) | (9) | — | (0) |
| Women % | | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.3 |
| (N) | | (2) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (0) | (1) |

A similar analysis by Peter Rossi in his book, Down and Out in America, examined individual problems related to unemployment, criminal records, mental illness and poor health.¹⁴ The study found that fewer than 4 percent of Chicago's homeless had no problems at all to report and more than half had multiple problems.

The analysis of potential barriers to employment suggests that intervention efforts designed to help homeless people obtain jobs may work best when specifically targeted for persons who are the most amenable to change. For example, it may make sense to focus employment training efforts on those clients who are willing to complete high school and prepare for employment and who do not have active chemical dependency or mental health problems. Similarly, young parents whose only significant barriers appear to be lack of education or job skills might benefit from affordable child care services designed to help them complete high school and prepare for employment.

¹⁴ Rossi, Peter, Down and Out In America. The Origins of Homelessness, (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989) pp. 177-178.

PERSONS IN TEMPORARY HOUSING PROGRAMS

1. Tables in this section contain weighted estimates for the population of persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing programs.¹⁵ (Weighting techniques are described in Appendix II.) (Homeless adults on the streets are described in another section of this report.)
2. Three different versions of the survey form were used. Two short forms (one self-administered and one interviewer administered) contained a set of questions common to all forms. The third longer version of the interview schedule contained more detailed items administered to most but not to all of the respondents. Short forms were used only in voucher sites and in a few shelters where program staff responsible for administering the surveys did not participate in the interviewer training. These differences account for variations in the number of cases reported for each item. Whether or not a particular item appears on all forms of the survey is noted on each table.
3. Each table provides breakdowns on the following variables: Gender of Respondent, Types of Temporary Housing Program, and metropolitan or greater Minnesota interview location. Special analyses of these data can also be provided on an "at cost" basis upon request.

¹⁵ In a very few shelter programs, interview data was not available and weights could not be computed. Therefore, the descriptive statistics that follow are based on population estimates that are slightly lower than the actual number of adults in residence on the day of the survey.

Table 1
How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday?

**Twin City Metro Area
(1580)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | | | % |
| Under 20 | 23 | 3.0 | 17 | 7.2 | 5 | 5.9 | 3 | 1.8 | 22 | 8.6 | 70 | 4.6 |
| 20-29 | 267 | 34.7 | 100 | 42.4 | 46 | 54.1 | 26 | 15.2 | 94 | 36.6 | 533 | 35.1 |
| 30-39 | 246 | 32.0 | 83 | 35.2 | 26 | 30.6 | 88 | 51.5 | 99 | 38.5 | 542 | 35.7 |
| 40-49 | 175 | 22.8 | 18 | 7.6 | 6 | 7.1 | 44 | 25.7 | 23 | 8.9 | 266 | 17.5 |
| 50-59 | 27 | 3.5 | 8 | 3.4 | 1 | 1.2 | 10 | 5.8 | 12 | 4.7 | 58 | 3.8 |
| 60-69 | 16 | 2.1 | 10 | 4.2 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 1.8 |
| 70-79 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missing | 15 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2.7 | 22 | 1.4 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |
| Mean age | 34.1 years | | 31.7 years | | 29.2 years | | 36.9 years | | 31.3 years | | 33.3 years | |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 1 Continued
How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday?

Greater Minnesota
(1580)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Under 20 | 3 | 1.7 | 3 | 6.7 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | 2 | 2.2 | 11 | 2.9 |
| 20-29 | 46 | 26.7 | 15 | 33.3 | 18 | 39.1 | 12 | 54.5 | 38 | 42.7 | 129 | 34.5 |
| 30-39 | 57 | 33.1 | 9 | 20.0 | 17 | 37.0 | 6 | 27.3 | 35 | 39.3 | 124 | 33.2 |
| 40-49 | 33 | 19.2 | 8 | 17.8 | 5 | 10.9 | 1 | 4.5 | 12 | 13.5 | 59 | 15.8 |
| 50-59 | 26 | 15.1 | 8 | 17.8 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 41 | 11.0 |
| 60-69 | 5 | 2.9 | 2 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.9 |
| 70-79 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Missing | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |
| Mean age | 36.9 years | | 36.1 years | | 33.7 years | | 28.2 years | | 31.7 years | | 34.7 years | |

* Question asked on all surveys.

**Table 2
Gender**

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Male | 769 | 76.5 | - | - | 171 | 40.0 | 940 | 61.9 |
| Female | 236 | 23.5 | 85 | 100.0 | 257 | 60.0 | 578 | 38.1 |
| Totals | 1005 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 428 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

**Table 2 Continued
Gender**

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Male | 172 | 79.3 | - | - | 22 | 19.8 | 194 | 51.9 |
| Female | 45 | 20.7 | 46 | 100.0 | 89 | 80.2 | 180 | 48.1 |
| Totals | 217 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 111 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 3
Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| White | 222 | 28.8 | 54 | 22.9 | 28 | 32.9 | 86 | 50.3 | 140 | 54.5 | 530 | 34.9 |
| African American | 385 | 50.1 | 156 | 66.1 | 40 | 47.1 | 32 | 18.7 | 76 | 29.6 | 689 | 45.4 |
| Hispanic | 61 | 7.9 | 3 | 1.3 | 5 | 5.9 | 15 | 8.8 | 1 | .4 | 85 | 5.6 |
| Native American | 62 | 8.1 | 12 | 5.1 | 9 | 10.6 | 36 | 21.1 | 28 | 10.9 | 147 | 9.7 |
| Asian | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2.3 | 16 | 1.1 |
| Other | 17 | 2.2 | 11 | 4.7 | 3 | 3.5 | 2 | 1.2 | 6 | 2.3 | 39 | 2.6 |
| Missing | 12 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | .8 |
| Total | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 3 Continued
Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| White | 115 | 66.8 | 28 | 62.2 | 31 | 67.4 | 16 | 72.7 | 58 | 65.2 | 248 | 66.3 |
| African American | 11 | 6.4 | 5 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 10.1 | 25 | 6.7 |
| Hispanic | 14 | 8.1 | - | - | 4 | 8.7 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 21 | 5.6 |
| Native American | 22 | 12.8 | 12 | 26.7 | 10 | 21.7 | 6 | 27.3 | 17 | 19.1 | 67 | 17.9 |
| Asian | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other | 6 | 3.4 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 9 | 2.4 |
| Missing | 4 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.1 |
| Total | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

**Table 3:4
What Is Your Home Reservation?
(For Native Americans Only)**

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=147)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Red Lake, MN | 9 | 14.5 | 3 | 25.0 | 1 | 11.1 | 2 | 5.6 | 6 | 21.4 | 21 | 14.3 |
| Standing Rock, SD | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | 3 | 33.3 | 1 | 2.8 | 4 | 14.3 | 11 | 7.5 |
| Grand Portage, MN | - | - | 3 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Menomonie, WI | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Chippewa, Canada | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Lac Courte Oreil | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7.1 | 2 | 1.4 |
| Manitoba, "The Paw" | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .7 |
| Bad River, WI | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8.3 | 1 | 3.6 | 4 | 2.7 |
| Devil's Lake, ND | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.6 | 1 | .7 |
| Fond du Lac, MN | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Windy River, WY | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Crow Creek, SD | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8.3 | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Rosebud, NE | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| White Earth, MN | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.6 | 4 | 2.7 |
| Sisseton, SD | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.8 | - | - | 1 | .7 |
| Oneida, WI | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Turtle Lake, ND | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.8 | 2 | 7.1 | 6 | 4.1 |
| Nett Lake | - | - | 2 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.4 |
| Alaska | 3 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Pine Ridge | - | - | - | - | 2 | 22.2 | 2 | 5.6 | - | - | 4 | 2.7 |
| Prior Lake, MN | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .7 |
| Stockridge | 4 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2.7 |
| Missing | 19 | 30.6 | 4 | 33.3 | 1 | 11.1 | 23 | 63.8 | 11 | 39.3 | 58 | 39.5 |
| Total | 62 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 36 | 100.0 | 28 | 100.0 | 147 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 3:4 continued
What Is Your Home Reservation?
(For Native Americans Only)

Greater Minnesota
(N=67)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Red Lake, MN | - | - | 2 | 16.7 | 1 | 10.0 | 1 | 16.7 | - | - | 4 | 6.0 |
| Standing Rock, SD | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Grand Portage, MN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5.9 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Manitoba "The Paw" | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Fond du Lac, MN | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16.7 | 3 | 17.6 | 4 | 6.0 |
| Fort Benthold, ND | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Leech Lake, MN | - | - | - | - | 3 | 30.0 | - | - | 2 | 11.8 | 5 | 7.4 |
| Crow Creek, SD | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Rosebud, NE | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Turtle Lake, ND | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 8.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Nett Lake | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5.9 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Alaska | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16.7 | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Mille Lacs, MN | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Pine Ridge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5.9 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Koochiching, MN | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Lake Vermillion | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Window Rock, AZ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5.9 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Eagle Butte, SD | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Fort Totten | - | - | 2 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Missing | 13 | 59.1 | 7 | 58.3 | 1 | 10.0 | 3 | 50.0 | 8 | 47.1 | 32 | 47.8 |
| Totals | 22 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 10 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 | 17 | 100.0 | 67 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

**Table 4
What Is Your Current Marital Status?**

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Never married | 503 | 65.4 | 129 | 54.7 | 42 | 49.4 | 76 | 44.4 | 154 | 59.9 | 904 | 59.6 |
| Separated | 65 | 8.5 | 30 | 12.7 | 18 | 21.2 | 23 | 13.5 | 35 | 13.6 | 171 | 11.3 |
| Married | 31 | 4.0 | 23 | 9.7 | 15 | 17.6 | - | - | 5 | 1.9 | 74 | 4.9 |
| Divorced | 164 | 21.3 | 49 | 20.8 | 7 | 8.2 | 70 | 40.9 | 62 | 24.1 | 352 | 23.2 |
| Widowed | 3 | .4 | 5 | 2.1 | 3 | 3.5 | - | - | - | - | 11 | .7 |
| Missing | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | .4 | 6 | .4 |
| Total | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

**Table 4 Continued
What Is Your Current Marital Status?**

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Never Married | 90 | 52.3 | 17 | 37.8 | 15 | 32.6 | 10 | 45.5 | 29 | 32.6 | 161 | 43.0 |
| Separated | 4 | 2.3 | 7 | 15.6 | 15 | 32.6 | 7 | 31.8 | 22 | 24.7 | 55 | 14.7 |
| Married | 17 | 9.9 | 3 | 6.7 | 3 | 6.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 5 | 5.6 | 29 | 7.8 |
| Divorced | 60 | 34.9 | 17 | 37.8 | 12 | 26.1 | 4 | 18.2 | 30 | 33.7 | 123 | 32.9 |
| Widowed | 1 | .6 | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.6 |
| Total | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 5
What Is The Highest Grade In School Or Year In College You Completed?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 8th grade or less | 43 | 55.9 | 8 | 3.4 | 1 | 1.2 | 9 | 5.3 | 9 | 3.5 | 70 | 4.6 |
| Some high school | 117 | 15.2 | 80 | 33.9 | 22 | 25.9 | 20 | 11.7 | 43 | 16.7 | 282 | 18.6 |
| GED | 108 | 14.0 | 12 | 5.1 | 10 | 11.8 | 29 | 17.0 | 18 | 7.0 | 177 | 11.7 |
| High school graduate | 309 | 40.2 | 80 | 33.9 | 29 | 34.1 | 60 | 35.1 | 77 | 30.0 | 555 | 36.6 |
| More than high school | 174 | 22.6 | 56 | 23.7 | 23 | 27.1 | 53 | 31.0 | 110 | 42.8 | 416 | 27.4 |
| Missing | 18 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 1.2 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |
| Mean grade | 11.5 years | | 11.7 years | | 11.7 years | | 11.9 years | | 12.5 years | | 11.8 years | |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 5 Continued
What Is The Highest Grade In School Or Year In College You Completed?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 8th grade or less | 16 | 9.3 | 4 | 8.9 | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | 4 | 4.5 | 27 | 7.2 |
| Some high school | 27 | 15.7 | 12 | 26.7 | 12 | 26.1 | 6 | 27.3 | 13 | 14.6 | 70 | 18.7 |
| GED | 28 | 16.3 | 3 | 6.7 | 6 | 13.0 | 8 | 36.4 | 5 | 5.6 | 56 | 15.0 |
| High school graduate | 55 | 32.0 | 23 | 51.1 | 11 | 23.9 | 4 | 18.2 | 21 | 23.6 | 114 | 30.5 |
| More than high school | 43 | 25.0 | 3 | 6.7 | 14 | 30.4 | 4 | 18.2 | 46 | 51.7 | 110 | 29.4 |
| Missing | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |
| Mean grade | 11.1 years | | 11.1 years | | 11.7 years | | 10.8 years | | 12.5 years | | 11.5 years | |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6
Where Did You Live Most Of The Time While You Were Growing Up --
Between The Time You Were Born And Age 16?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| St. Paul | 22 | 2.9 | 10 | 4.2 | 9 | 10.6 | 4 | 2.3 | 20 | 7.8 | 65 | 4.3 |
| Minneapolis | 88 | 11.4 | 58 | 24.6 | 12 | 14.1 | 30 | 17.5 | 53 | 20.6 | 241 | 15.9 |
| Other Twin City Metro Area | 41 | 5.3 | 11 | 4.7 | 14 | 16.5 | 30 | 17.5 | 33 | 12.8 | 129 | 8.5 |
| Greater Minnesota | 39 | 5.1 | 9 | 3.8 | 12 | 14.1 | 22 | 12.9 | 28 | 10.9 | 110 | 7.2 |
| Other State or Country | 575 | 74.8 | 148 | 62.7 | 38 | 44.7 | 83 | 48.5 | 122 | 47.5 | 966 | 63.6 |
| Missing | 4 | .5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | .4 | 7 | .5 |
| Total | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 6 Continued
Where Did You Live Most Of The Time While You Were Growing Up --
Between The Time You Were Born And Age 16?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| St. Paul | 1 | .6 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Minneapolis | 9 | 5.2 | 3 | 6.7 | 6 | 13.0 | 4 | 18.2 | 7 | 7.9 | 29 | 7.8 |
| Other Twin City Metro Area | 1 | .6 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.6 |
| Greater Minnesota | 34 | 19.8 | 12 | 26.7 | 21 | 45.7 | 10 | 45.5 | 44 | 49.4 | 121 | 32.4 |
| Other State or Country | 127 | 73.8 | 30 | 66.7 | 16 | 34.8 | 8 | 36.4 | 35 | 39.3 | 216 | 57.8 |
| Total | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6-A
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=966)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|----------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|----------------------|----|--------|----|-------|-----|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Alabama | - | - | 4 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 | 6 | .6 |
| Alaska | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Arizona | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Arkansas | 6 | 1.0 | 3 | 2.0 | 2 | 5.3 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1.1 |
| California | 22 | 3.8 | 1 | .7 | 1 | 2.6 | 6 | 7.2 | 3 | 2.5 | 33 | 3.4 |
| Colorado | 7 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .7 |
| Connecticut | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Florida | 10 | 1.7 | 2 | 1.4 | 1 | 2.6 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1.3 |
| Georgia | 10 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3.6 | - | - | 13 | 1.3 |
| Idaho | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Illinois | 108 | 18.8 | 63 | 42.6 | 13 | 34.2 | 17 | 20.5 | 18 | 14.8 | 219 | 22.7 |
| Indiana | 31 | 5.4 | 17 | 11.5 | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | 12 | 9.9 | 62 | 6.4 |
| Iowa | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4.8 | 6 | 4.9 | 10 | 1.0 |
| Kansas | 7 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .7 |
| Kentucky | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Louisiana | 17 | 3.0 | - | - | 2 | 5.3 | 3 | 3.6 | - | - | 22 | 2.3 |
| Massachusetts | 10 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | 12 | 1.2 |
| Michigan | 17 | 3.0 | - | - | 2 | 5.3 | 3 | 3.6 | 1 | .8 | 23 | 2.4 |
| Mississippi | 14 | 2.4 | 5 | 3.4 | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | 6 | 4.9 | 27 | 2.8 |
| Missouri | 51 | 8.9 | 18 | 12.2 | 1 | 2.6 | 2 | 2.4 | 4 | 3.3 | 76 | 7.9 |
| Montana | 2 | .3 | 1 | .7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 5.7 | 10 | 1.0 |
| Nebraska | 13 | 2.3 | 1 | .7 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4.1 | 19 | 2.0 |
| New Jersey | 9 | 1.6 | 3 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1.2 |
| New York | 7 | 1.2 | 3 | 2.0 | 1 | 2.6 | - | - | 8 | 6.6 | 19 | 2.0 |
| North Carolina | 4 | .7 | - | - | 1 | 2.6 | - | - | 5 | 4.1 | 10 | 1.0 |
| North Dakota | 5 | .9 | - | - | 1 | 2.6 | 7 | 8.4 | 3 | 2.5 | 16 | 1.7 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6-A Continued
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=966)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Ohio | 5 | .9 | 5 | 3.4 | 1 | 2.6 | - | - | 5 | 1.1 | 16 | 1.7 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Oregon | 2 | .3 | 3 | 2.0 | - | - | 3 | 3.6 | - | - | 8 | .8 |
| Pennsylvania | 4 | .7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 6.6 | 12 | 1.2 |
| South Carolina | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3.6 | - | - | 6 | .6 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 1.0 | 5 | 3.4 | 3 | 7.9 | 8 | 9.6 | 1 | .8 | 23 | 2.4 |
| Tennessee | 34 | 5.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | 3.5 |
| Texas | 18 | 3.1 | 5 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 2.4 |
| Virginia | 6 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | 8 | .8 |
| Washington | 10 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1.0 |
| Wisconsin | 47 | 8.2 | 5 | 3.4 | 5 | 13.2 | 8 | 9.6 | 15 | 12.3 | 80 | 8.3 |
| Wyoming | 6 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | .6 |
| Washington, DC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | 1 | .1 |
| Canada | 7 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.5 | 10 | 1.0 |
| Mexico | 29 | 5.0 | - | - | 1 | 2.6 | 4 | 4.8 | - | - | 34 | 3.5 |
| Cuba | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | 2 | .2 |
| Caribbean | - | - | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .2 |
| Central America | 3 | .5 | - | - | 2 | 5.3 | - | - | - | - | 5 | .5 |
| Europe | 4 | .7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | 5 | .5 |
| Asia | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 | - | - | 3 | 2.5 | 4 | .4 |
| Africa | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 | 2 | .2 |
| Puerto Rico | 7 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .7 |
| South America | 2 | .3 | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.5 | 7 | .7 |
| Missing | 12 | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | 14 | 1.4 |
| Total | 575 | 100.0 | 148 | 100.0 | 38 | 100.0 | 83 | 100.0 | 122 | 100.0 | 966 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6-A Continued
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Greater Minnesota
(N=216)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|---------------|--------------------|-----|--------|------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|--------|---|-------|-----|-----|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | N | % | N | % | | | |
| Alabama | 6 | 4.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2.8 | |
| Alaska | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 2 | .9 |
| Arizona | 1 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | |
| California | 11 | 8.7 | 3 | 10.0 | 2 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 2.9 | 17 | 7.9 |
| Colorado | 1 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.9 | 2 | .9 |
| Connecticut | 3 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.4 |
| Florida | 5 | 3.9 | 2 | 6.7 | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | 2 | 5.7 | 10 | 4.6 |
| Hawaii | 1 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 |
| Idaho | 2 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .9 |
| Illinois | 7 | 5.5 | 1 | 3.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3.7 |
| Indiana | 2 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8.6 | 5 | 2.3 |
| Iowa | 1 | .8 | 3 | 10.0 | - | - | 3 | 37.5 | - | - | 7 | 3.2 |
| Kansas | 1 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 |
| Kentucky | 2 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .9 |
| Louisiana | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | 3 | 8.6 | 5 | 2.3 |
| Maryland | 1 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5.7 | 3 | 1.4 |
| Massachusetts | - | - | 2 | 6.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .9 |
| Michigan | 1 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 11.4 | 5 | 2.3 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .9 |
| Missouri | 5 | 3.9 | 2 | 6.7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8.6 | 10 | 4.6 |
| Montana | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.9 | 1 | .5 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 1.6 | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | 3 | 8.6 | 6 | 2.8 |
| New Jersey | - | - | 4 | 13.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.9 |
| New Mexico | - | - | 2 | 6.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .9 |
| New York | 4 | 3.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 14.3 | 9 | 4.2 |
| North Dakota | 8 | 6.3 | 1 | 3.3 | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | 1 | 2.9 | 11 | 5.1 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 6-A Continued
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Greater Minnesota
(N=216)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Ohio | 5 | 3.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.9 | 6 | 2.8 |
| Pennsylvania | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 3.1 | - | - | 4 | 25.0 | - | - | 1 | 2.9 | 9 | 4.2 |
| Texas | 15 | 11.8 | 3 | 10.0 | 4 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 10.2 |
| Vermont | 4 | 3.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.9 |
| Virginia | 1 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 |
| Washington | 6 | 4.7 | 2 | 6.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3.7 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 2.7 | 2 | 6.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2.3 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 2.7 | 3 | 10.0 | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | 8 | 3.7 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .9 |
| Canada | 4 | 3.1 | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2.3 |
| Mexico | 3 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.4 |
| Central America | 9 | 7.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4.2 |
| Missing | 2 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 11.4 | 6 | 2.8 |
| Totals | 127 | 100.0 | 30 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 35 | 100.0 | 216 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

**Table 7
How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?**

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one year | 301 | 39.1 | 88 | 37.3 | 11 | 12.9 | 8 | 4.7 | 35 | 13.6 | 443 | 29.2 |
| 1-2 years | 82 | 10.7 | 19 | 8.1 | 5 | 5.9 | 10 | 5.8 | 19 | 7.4 | 135 | 8.9 |
| 3-5 years | 99 | 12.9 | 17 | 7.2 | 14 | 16.5 | 13 | 7.6 | 34 | 13.2 | 177 | 11.7 |
| 6-10 years | 52 | 6.8 | 23 | 9.7 | 7 | 8.2 | 22 | 12.9 | 24 | 9.3 | 128 | 8.4 |
| 11-20 years | 74 | 9.6 | 23 | 9.7 | 13 | 15.3 | 38 | 22.2 | 36 | 14.0 | 184 | 12.1 |
| Over 20 years | 157 | 20.4 | 66 | 28.0 | 35 | 41.2 | 80 | 46.8 | 109 | 42.4 | 447 | 29.4 |
| Missing | 4 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Total | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

**Table 7 Continued
How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?**

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one year | 79 | 45.9 | 16 | 35.6 | 9 | 19.6 | 3 | 13.6 | 18 | 20.2 | 125 | 33.4 |
| 1-2 years | 12 | 7.0 | 11 | 24.4 | 4 | 8.7 | 3 | 13.6 | 8 | 9.0 | 38 | 10.2 |
| 3-5 years | 19 | 11.0 | 1 | 2.2 | 6 | 13.0 | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 28 | 7.5 |
| 6-10 years | 8 | 4.7 | 3 | 6.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 12 | 3.2 |
| 11-20 years | 6 | 3.5 | 5 | 11.1 | 1 | 2.2 | 5 | 22.7 | 7 | 7.9 | 24 | 6.4 |
| Over 20 years | 48 | 27.9 | 9 | 20.0 | 26 | 56.5 | 11 | 50.0 | 53 | 59.6 | 147 | 39.3 |
| Total | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-A
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------|------|-------|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Alabama | 4 | 1.0 | 4 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1.4 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 17.6 | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Arkansas | 7 | 1.8 | 3 | 2.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1.7 |
| California | 25 | 6.5 | 1 | .9 | 1 | 6.3 | 4 | 23.5 | - | - | 31 | 5.4 |
| Colorado | 13 | 3.4 | 2 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 2.6 |
| Florida | 10 | 2.6 | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1.8 |
| Georgia | 7 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.7 | 9 | 1.6 |
| Illinois | 92 | 24.0 | 39 | 36.4 | 5 | 31.3 | 3 | 17.6 | 14 | 25.9 | 153 | 26.5 |
| Indiana | 13 | 3.4 | 12 | 11.2 | - | - | 1 | 5.9 | 8 | 14.8 | 34 | 5.9 |
| Iowa | 7 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.7 | 9 | 1.6 |
| Kansas | 7 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.2 |
| Kentucky | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Louisiana | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 11.8 | - | - | 5 | .9 |
| Maine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 7.4 | 4 | .7 |
| Massachusetts | 7 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.2 |
| Michigan | 10 | 2.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1.7 |
| Mississippi | 3 | .8 | 3 | 2.8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 | 7 | 1.2 |
| Missouri | 38 | 9.9 | 15 | 14.0 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 7.4 | 57 | 9.9 |
| Nebraska | 3 | .8 | 1 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | .7 |
| Nevada | 5 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | .9 |
| New Jersey | - | - | 3 | 2.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| New York | 10 | 2.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1.7 |
| North Carolina | 3 | .8 | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | 4 | 7.4 | 8 | 1.4 |
| North Dakota | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .2 |
| Ohio | 6 | 1.6 | 4 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 | 11 | 1.9 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-A Continued
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | N | % | N | % | | | |
| Oregon | - | - | 3 | 2.8 | - | - | 2 | 11.8 | - | - | 5 | .9 |
| Pennsylvania | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 11.1 | 6 | 1.0 |
| South Dakota | 2 | .5 | 3 | 2.8 | 3 | 18.8 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1.4 |
| Tennessee | 17 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 2.9 |
| Texas | 10 | 2.6 | 5 | 4.6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 7.4 | 19 | 3.3 |
| Virginia | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Washington | 7 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.2 |
| Wisconsin | 37 | 9.7 | 7 | 6.5 | 3 | 18.8 | 2 | 11.8 | 4 | 7.4 | 53 | 9.2 |
| Canada | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Mexico | 7 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.2 |
| Caribbean | - | - | 2 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .3 |
| Europe | 3 | .8 | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .7 |
| Missing | 15 | 3.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 2.6 |
| Total | 383 | 100.0 | 107 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 17 | 100.0 | 54 | 100.0 | 577 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-A Continued
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Greater Minnesota
(N=163)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|----------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|--------|---|-------|----|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | | | % |
| Alabama | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.8 | 1 | .6 |
| Arizona | - | - | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| California | 14 | 15.4 | 4 | 14.8 | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 11.7 |
| Colorado | 5 | 5.5 | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 11.5 | 10 | 6.1 |
| Delaware | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| Florida | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 |
| Hawaii | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 |
| Illinois | 6 | 6.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.9 |
| Indiana | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 11.5 | 3 | 1.8 |
| Iowa | 5 | 5.5 | 3 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7.7 | 10 | 6.1 |
| Kansas | 1 | 1.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 |
| Kentucky | 5 | 5.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3.1 |
| Louisiana | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 33.3 | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| Michigan | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16.7 | - | - | 3 | 1.8 |
| Missouri | - | - | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| Montana | 3 | 3.3 | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3.1 |
| Nebraska | 2 | 2.2 | 3 | 11.1 | - | - | 3 | 50.0 | - | - | 8 | 4.9 |
| Nevada | - | - | - | - | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| New York | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.8 | 3 | 1.8 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | 3 | 23.1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3.1 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| Oregon | 3 | 3.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 11.5 | 5 | 3.1 |
| South Carolina | - | - | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| South Dakota | - | - | 1 | 3.7 | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | 1 | 3.8 | 4 | 2.5 |
| Texas | 8 | 8.8 | - | - | 3 | 23.1 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 6.7 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-A Continued
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Greater Minnesota
(N=163)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Utah | 6 | 6.6 | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4.9 |
| Virginia | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| Washington | 6 | 6.6 | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.8 | 9 | 5.5 |
| Wisconsin | 7 | 7.7 | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 19.2 | 14 | 8.6 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.8 | 1 | .6 |
| Caribbean | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 11.5 | 3 | 1.8 |
| Central America | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7.7 | 2 | 1.2 |
| Total | 91 | 100.0 | 27 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 163 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-B
Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 54 | 14.1 | 20 | 18.7 | 5 | 31.3 | 3 | 17.6 | 12 | 22.2 | 94 | 16.3 |
| No | 313 | 81.7 | 83 | 77.6 | 11 | 68.8 | 14 | 82.4 | 42 | 77.8 | 463 | 80.2 |
| Missing | 16 | 4.2 | 4 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 3.5 |
| Total | 383 | 100.0 | 107 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 17 | 100.0 | 54 | 100.0 | 577 | 100.0 |

Table 7-B Continued
Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Greater Minnesota
(N=163)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 24 | 26.4 | 10 | 37.0 | 6 | 50.0 | 2 | 28.6 | 7 | 26.9 | 49 | 30.1 |
| No | 63 | 69.2 | 15 | 5.6 | 6 | 50.0 | 5 | 71.4 | 19 | 73.1 | 108 | 66.8 |
| Missing | 4 | 4.4 | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.7 |
| Total | 91 | 100.0 | 27 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 163 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-C
What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=383) | | Female (N=107) | | Female (N=16) | | Male (N=17) | | Female (N=54) | | Total (N=577) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Looking for work | 205 | 53.5 | 20 | 18.7 | 2 | 12.5 | 4 | 23.5 | 17 | 34.5 | 248 | 43.0 |
| Be with friends/relatives | 73 | 19.1 | 18 | 16.8 | 7 | 43.8 | 3 | 17.6 | 11 | 20.4 | 112 | 19.4 |
| Improve opportunity | 42 | 11.0 | 20 | 18.7 | 2 | 12.5 | 3 | 17.6 | 10 | 18.5 | 77 | 13.1 |
| To get a new start | 40 | 10.4 | 10 | 9.3 | 3 | 18.8 | 5 | 29.4 | 12 | 22.2 | 70 | 12.1 |
| Go to school | 25 | 6.5 | 18 | 16.8 | - | - | 2 | 11.8 | 8 | 14.8 | 53 | 9.2 |
| Flee abuse | - | - | 13 | 12.1 | 2 | 12.5 | - | - | 12 | 22.2 | 27 | 4.7 |
| I like it here | 13 | 3.4 | 6 | 5.6 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 14.8 | 27 | 4.7 |
| Receive medical treatment | 16 | 4.2 | 3 | 2.8 | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 3.5 |
| Flee violent neighborhood | 3 | .8 | 13 | 12.1 | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 2.9 |
| Better environment | 8 | 2.1 | 5 | 4.7 | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | 2 | 3.7 | 16 | 2.8 |
| Alcohol treatment | 6 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 29.4 | 1 | 1.9 | 12 | 2.1 |
| Passing through | 8 | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1.4 |
| To get benefits | 3 | .8 | 3 | 2.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1.0 |
| Climate | 3 | .8 | 2 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | .9 |
| For shelter | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 | 4 | .7 |
| No particular reason | 3 | .8 | 1 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | .7 |
| Return home | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Reason not clear | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | 2 | 3.7 | 3 | .5 |
| Relocate for job | - | - | 2 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .3 |
| Shelters were full in previous location | - | - | - | - | 2 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | .3 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-C Continued
What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Greater Minnesota
(N=163)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=91) | | Female (N=27) | | Female (N=13) | | Male (N=6) | | Female (N=26) | | Total (N=163) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Be with friend/relatives | 19 | 20.9 | 11 | 40.7 | 5 | 38.5 | 2 | 33.3 | 7 | 26.9 | 44 | 27.0 |
| Looking for work | 31 | 34.1 | 4 | 14.8 | 4 | 30.8 | - | - | 2 | 7.7 | 41 | 25.2 |
| Flee abuse | 3 | 3.3 | - | - | 5 | 38.5 | - | - | 11 | 42.3 | 19 | 11.7 |
| I like it here | 8 | 8.8 | 6 | 22.2 | - | - | 2 | 33.3 | - | - | 16 | 9.8 |
| To get a new start | 8 | 8.8 | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | 3 | 50.0 | 2 | 7.7 | 14 | 8.6 |
| Receive medical treatment | 9 | 9.9 | 3 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 7.4 |
| Passing through | 8 | 8.8 | 4 | 14.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 7.4 |
| Go to school | 6 | 6.6 | 2 | 7.4 | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | 1 | 3.8 | 10 | 6.1 |
| No particular reason | 7 | 7.7 | - | - | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 5.5 |
| Flee violent neighborhood | 5 | 5.5 | 3 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4.9 |
| Better environment | 4 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 15.4 | 8 | 4.9 |
| To get benefits | 6 | 6.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.7 |
| Improve opportunity | 5 | 5.5 | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.7 |
| For shelter | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7.7 | 4 | 2.5 |
| Alcohol treatment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 15.4 | 4 | 2.5 |
| Warrant for arrest in last place | 1 | 1.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 |
| Reason not clear | 1 | 1.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-D

**Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved
Here Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)**

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=577)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Regular housing | 64 | 16.7 | 16 | 15.0 | 7 | 43.8 | 2 | 11.8 | 11 | 20.4 | 100 | 17.3 |
| Shelter | 255 | 66.6 | 79 | 73.8 | 5 | 31.3 | 9 | 52.9 | 30 | 55.6 | 378 | 65.5 |
| Family - friend | 39 | 10.2 | 5 | 4.7 | 4 | 25.0 | 1 | 5.9 | 7 | 13.0 | 56 | 9.7 |
| School - dorm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5.6 | 3 | .5 |
| Street - outdoors | 6 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1.0 |
| Halfway house | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 29.4 | - | - | 8 | 1.4 |
| 24-hour place | - | - | 3 | 2.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Missing | 16 | 4.2 | 4 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5.6 | 23 | 4.0 |
| Totals | 383 | 100.0 | 107 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 17 | 100.0 | 54 | 100.0 | 577 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 7-D Continued

Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved Here Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Greater Minnesota
(N=163)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Regular housing | 9 | 9.9 | 7 | 25.9 | 4 | 30.8 | 3 | 50.0 | 7 | 26.9 | 30 | 18.4 |
| Shelter | 64 | 70.3 | 13 | 48.1 | 5 | 38.5 | - | - | 16 | 61.5 | 98 | 60.1 |
| Family - friend | 3 | 3.3 | 4 | 14.8 | 3 | 23.1 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 6.1 |
| Street - outdoors | 4 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2.5 |
| Halfway house | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 11.5 | 3 | 1.8 |
| Car - vehicle | 4 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2.5 |
| Use men for place to stay | 3* | 3.3 | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2.5 |
| Missing | 4 | 4.4 | 3 | 11.1 | - | - | 3 | 50.0 | - | - | 10 | 6.1 |
| Totals | 91 | 100.0 | 27 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 163 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 8
Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In This Temporary Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Seven days or less | 282 | 36.7 | 82 | 34.7 | 23 | 27.1 | 34 | 19.9 | 21 | 8.2 | 442 | 29.1 |
| 8-13 days | 58 | 7.5 | 12 | 5.1 | 8 | 9.4 | 2 | 1.2 | 6 | 2.3 | 86 | 5.7 |
| 14-20 days | 120 | 15.6 | 33 | 14.0 | 16 | 18.8 | 6 | 3.5 | 11 | 4.3 | 186 | 12.3 |
| 21-31 days | 147 | 19.1 | 56 | 23.7 | 22 | 25.9 | 22 | 12.9 | 27 | 10.5 | 274 | 18.1 |
| 1-3 months | 83 | 10.8 | 30 | 12.7 | 16 | 18.8 | 27 | 15.8 | 71 | 27.6 | 227 | 15.0 |
| 4-6 months | 30 | 3.9 | 11 | 4.7 | - | - | 42 | 24.6 | 46 | 17.9 | 129 | 8.5 |
| 7-9 months | 9 | 1.2 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | 21 | 12.3 | 28 | 10.9 | 61 | 4.0 |
| 10-12 months | 3 | .4 | 6 | 2.5 | - | - | 8 | 4.7 | 35 | 13.6 | 52 | 3.4 |
| More than one year | 12 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 5.3 | 12 | 4.7 | 33 | 2.2 |
| Missing | 25 | 3.3 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 1.8 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |
| Mean length of stay | 41.1 days | | 32.6 days | | 21.0 days | | 116.3 days | | 130.7 days | | 62.5 days | |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 8 Continued
Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In This Temporary Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Seven days or less | 76 | 44.2 | 17 | 37.8 | 16 | 34.8 | 1 | 4.5 | 6 | 6.7 | 116 | 31.0 |
| 8-13 days | 22 | 12.8 | 4 | 8.9 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 7.5 |
| 14-20 days | 13 | 7.6 | 3 | 6.7 | 8 | 17.4 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 27 | 7.2 |
| 21-31 days | 31 | 18.0 | 9 | 20.0 | 15 | 32.6 | 3 | 13.6 | 17 | 19.1 | 75 | 20.1 |
| 1-3 months | 17 | 9.9 | 7 | 15.6 | 3 | 6.5 | 8 | 36.4 | 27 | 30.3 | 62 | 16.6 |
| 4-6 months | 6 | 3.5 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 5 | 22.7 | 17 | 19.1 | 29 | 7.8 |
| 7-9 months | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 7 | 7.9 | 10 | 2.7 |
| 10-12 months | - | - | 4 | 8.9 | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 4.5 | 12 | 13.5 | 18 | 4.8 |
| More than one year | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Missing | 7 | 4.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.9 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |
| Mean length of time | 169.4 days | | 45.3 days | | 45.7 days | | 22.1 days | | 89.5 days | | 54.7 days | |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 9
If You Couldn't Stay Here Tonight, Where Would You Stay?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Another shelter | 271 | 36.0 | 65 | 28.5 | 16 | 18.8 | 22 | 29.7 | 41 | 18.6 | 415 | 30.5 |
| Friends | 76 | 10.1 | 32 | 14.0 | 13 | 15.3 | 17 | 23.0 | 55 | 24.9 | 193 | 14.2 |
| Family or relatives | 27 | 3.6 | 24 | 10.5 | 9 | 10.6 | 11 | 14.9 | 82 | 37.1 | 153 | 11.3 |
| Hallways | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .5 |
| Outdoors | 233 | 31.0 | 23 | 10.1 | 3 | 3.5 | 7 | 9.5 | 5 | 2.3 | 271 | 19.9 |
| Vacant building | 9 | 1.2 | 2 | .9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 12 | .9 |
| Car | 9 | 1.2 | - | - | 9 | 10.6 | 3 | 4.1 | 5 | 2.3 | 26 | 1.9 |
| Detox | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .5 |
| Places open 24 hours a day | 12 | 1.6 | 14 | 6.1 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 4 | 1.8 | 31 | 2.3 |
| Motel/hotel | 3 | .4 | 2 | .9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | .9 | 7 | .5 |
| Own house | - | - | 3 | 1.3 | 2 | 2.4 | 6 | 8.1 | 2 | .9 | 13 | 1.0 |
| Camper | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Crisis house | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.4 | 3 | .2 |
| Another city | - | - | 2 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .1 |
| Storage locker | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Don't know | 92 | 12.2 | 61 | 26.8 | 31 | 36.5 | 8 | 10.8 | 20 | 9.0 | 212 | 15.6 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | .5 | 2 | .1 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 9 Continued
If You Couldn't Stay Here Tonight, Where Would You Stay?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Another shelter | 27 | 17.1 | 5 | 12.2 | 3 | 6.5 | 3 | 13.6 | 19 | 21.3 | 57 | 16.0 |
| Friends | 13 | 8.2 | 3 | 7.3 | 13 | 28.3 | 2 | 9.1 | 18 | 20.2 | 49 | 13.8 |
| Family or relative | - | - | 8 | 19.5 | 15 | 32.6 | 10 | 45.5 | 25 | 28.1 | 58 | 16.3 |
| Hallways | 6 | 3.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1.7 |
| Outdoors | 66 | 41.8 | 14 | 34.1 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 88 | 24.7 |
| Vacant building | 3 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Car | 14 | 8.9 | 3 | 7.3 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 9 | 10.1 | 28 | 7.9 |
| Jail | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Places open 24 hours a day | 2 | 1.3 | 2 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 6 | 1.7 |
| Motel/hotel | 6 | 3.8 | 2 | 4.9 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 10 | 2.8 |
| Own house | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | .3 |
| Don't know | 19 | 12.0 | 4 | 9.8 | 6 | 13.0 | 7 | 31.8 | 8 | 9.0 | 44 | 12.4 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 4 | 1.1 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 10
During The Past Month How Often Have You Slept In An Emergency Shelter?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Every night or most every night | 505 | 67.2 | 143 | 62.7 | 34 | 40.0 | 6 | 8.1 | 11 | 5.0 | 699 | 51.4 |
| At least 3 nights per week | 59 | 7.8 | 9 | 3.9 | 4 | 4.7 | - | - | 6 | 2.7 | 78 | 5.7 |
| 1 or 2 nights per week | 44 | 5.9 | 16 | 7.0 | 3 | 3.5 | - | - | - | - | 63 | 4.6 |
| Once or fewer times a month | 97 | 12.9 | 21 | 9.2 | 10 | 11.8 | - | - | 4 | 1.8 | 132 | 9.7 |
| Never | 43 | 5.7 | 39 | 17.1 | 34 | 40.0 | 68 | 91.9 | 199 | 90.0 | 383 | 28.2 |
| Missing | 4 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 5 | .4 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 10 Continued
During The Past Month How Often Have You Slept In An Emergency Shelter?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Every night or most every night | 77 | 48.7 | 28 | 68.3 | 28 | 60.9 | 5 | 22.7 | 20 | 22.5 | 158 | 44.4 |
| At least 3 nights per week | 15 | 9.5 | 2 | 4.9 | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 19 | 5.3 |
| 1 or 2 nights per month | 18 | 11.4 | 3 | 7.3 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 6.2 |
| Once or fewer times a month | 37 | 23.4 | 5 | 12.2 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 4 | 4.4 | 5 | 14.3 |
| Never | 11 | 7.0 | 3 | 7.3 | 9 | 19.6 | 16 | 72.7 | 62 | 69.7 | 101 | 28.4 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 5 | 1.4 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 11
Other Than Where You Plan To Stay Tonight, Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In This Part Of The State?

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 372 | 49.5 | 85 | 37.3 | 23 | 27.1 | 33 | 44.6 | 98 | 44.3 | 611 | 44.9 |
| No | 377 | 50.1 | 143 | 62.7 | 62 | 72.9 | 41 | 55.4 | 120 | 54.3 | 743 | 54.6 |
| Missing | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.4 | 6 | .4 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 11 Continued
Other Than Where You Plan To Stay Tonight, Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In This Part Of The State?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=356)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 58 | 36.7 | 13 | 31.7 | 14 | 30.4 | 3 | 13.6 | 51 | 57.3 | 139 | 39.0 |
| No | 100 | 63.3 | 28 | 68.3 | 32 | 69.6 | 19 | 86.4 | 38 | 42.7 | 217 | 61.0 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 12
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program
In Another Part Of The State?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 112 | 14.9 | 43 | 18.9 | 18 | 21.2 | 11 | 14.9 | 28 | 12.7 | 212 | 15.6 |
| No | 637 | 84.7 | 185 | 81.1 | 67 | 78.8 | 63 | 85.1 | 190 | 86.0 | 1142 | 84.0 |
| Don't Know | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .9 | 2 | .1 |
| Missing | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 4 | .3 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 12 Continued
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program
In Another Part Of The State?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 59 | 37.3 | 5 | 12.2 | 12 | 26.1 | 3 | 13.6 | 23 | 25.8 | 102 | 28.6 |
| No | 99 | 62.7 | 36 | 87.8 | 34 | 73.9 | 19 | 86.4 | 66 | 74.2 | 254 | 71.3 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 13
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or
Transitional Program In A Different State?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | | |
| Yes | 245 | 31.9 | 47 | 19.9 | 8 | 9.4 | 62 | 36.3 | 27 | 10.5 | 389 | 25.6 |
| No | 520 | 67.6 | 189 | 80.1 | 77 | 90.6 | 109 | 63.7 | 228 | 88.7 | 1123 | 74.0 |
| Missing | 4 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .8 | 6 | .4 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 13 Continued
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or
Transitional Program In A Different State?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----|--------|----|-------|-----|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | | N | % | N | % | | | |
| Yes | 99 | 57.6 | 18 | 40.0 | 11 | 23.9 | 1 | 4.5 | 18 | 20.2 | 147 | 39.3 |
| No | 73 | 42.4 | 27 | 60.0 | 35 | 76.1 | 21 | 95.5 | 71 | 79.8 | 227 | 60.7 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 14
Thinking Back To Last Year At This Time, Were You Staying
In Any Shelters Or Transitional Programs Then?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 195 | 25.9 | 26 | 11.4 | 4 | 4.7 | 23 | 31.1 | 51 | 23.1 | 299 | 22.0 |
| No | 547 | 72.7 | 202 | 88.6 | 81 | 95.3 | 49 | 66.2 | 169 | 76.5 | 1048 | 77.1 |
| Missing | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.7 | 1 | .5 | 13 | 1.0 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 14 Continued
Thinking Back To Last Year At This Time, Were You Staying
In Any Shelters Or Transitional Programs Then?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 39 | 24.6 | 11 | 26.8 | 6 | 13.0 | 4 | 18.2 | 15 | 16.9 | 75 | 21.1 |
| No | 119 | 75.4 | 30 | 73.2 | 40 | 87.0 | 18 | 81.8 | 73 | 82.0 | 280 | 78.6 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | .3 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 14-A
Were You Staying In Shelters Or Transitional
Programs In Cities Outside Of Minnesota?
(Asked Only Of Those In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=299)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 80 | 41.0 | 5 | 19.2 | 2 | 50.0 | 7 | 30.4 | 7 | 13.7 | 101 | 33.8 |
| No | 108 | 55.4 | 21 | 80.8 | 2 | 50.0 | 16 | 69.6 | 44 | 86.3 | 191 | 63.9 |
| Missing | 7 | 3.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2.3 |
| Totals | 195 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 23 | 100.0 | 51 | 100.0 | 299 | 100.0 |

Table 14-A Continued
Were You Staying In Shelters Or Transitional
Programs In Cities Outside Of Minnesota?
(Asked Only Of Those In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)

Greater Minnesota
(N=75)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 20 | 51.3 | 4 | 36.4 | 3 | 50.0 | - | - | 6 | 40.0 | 33 | 44.0 |
| No | 19 | 48.7 | 5 | 45.5 | 2 | 33.3 | 4 | 100.0 | 9 | 60.0 | 39 | 52.0 |
| Missing | - | - | 2 | 18.2 | 1 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.0 |
| Totals | 39 | 100.0 | 11 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 15 | 100.0 | 75 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 14-B
Did You Ever Stay In Shelters Or Transitional
Housing Programs More Than Twelve Months Ago?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Were Not In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1048)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 143 | 26.1 | 55 | 27.2 | 20 | 24.7 | 11 | 22.4 | 38 | 22.5 | 267 | 25.5 |
| No | 372 | 68.0 | 138 | 68.3 | 61 | 75.3 | 36 | 73.5 | 110 | 65.1 | 717 | 68.4 |
| Missing | 32 | 5.9 | 9 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | 4.1 | 21 | 12.4 | 64 | 6.1 |
| Totals | 547 | 100.0 | 202 | 100.0 | 81 | 100.0 | 49 | 100.0 | 169 | 100.0 | 1048 | 100.0 |

Table 14-B Continued
Did You Ever Stay In Shelters Or Transitional
Housing Programs More Than Twelve Months Ago?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Were Not In Temporary Housing One Year Ago)

Greater Minnesota
(N=280)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 42 | 35.3 | 7 | 23.3 | 13 | 32.5 | 1 | 5.6 | 24 | 32.9 | 87 | 31.1 |
| No | 63 | 52.9 | 21 | 70.0 | 25 | 62.5 | 14 | 77.8 | 46 | 63.0 | 169 | 60.4 |
| Missing | 14 | 11.8 | 2 | 6.7 | 2 | 5.0 | 3 | 16.7 | 3 | 4.1 | 24 | 8.6 |
| Totals | 119 | 100.0 | 30 | 100.0 | 40 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 | 73 | 100.0 | 280 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 15
When You Have Been Without Housing, Where/Who Have You Stayed With?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|----------|------|
| | Male (N=752) | | Female (N=228) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=74) | | Female (N=221) | | (N=1360) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Friends | 514 | 68.4 | 146 | 64.0 | 57 | 67.1 | 51 | 68.9 | 155 | 70.1 | 923 | 67.9 |
| Family or relatives | 356 | 47.3 | 158 | 69.3 | 52 | 61.2 | 43 | 58.1 | 157 | 71.0 | 766 | 56.3 |
| In hallways | 231 | 30.7 | 22 | 9.6 | 6 | 7.1 | 10 | 13.5 | 8 | 3.6 | 277 | 20.4 |
| Outdoors/under bridges | 366 | 48.7 | 21 | 9.2 | 7 | 8.2 | 24 | 32.4 | 17 | 7.7 | 435 | 32.0 |
| Vacant buildings | 275 | 36.6 | 29 | 12.7 | 5 | 5.9 | 9 | 12.2 | 10 | 4.5 | 328 | 24.1 |
| Car/vehicle | 384 | 51.1 | 56 | 24.6 | 28 | 32.9 | 32 | 43.2 | 58 | 26.2 | 558 | 41.0 |
| Detox/chemical dependency treatment | 274 | 36.4 | 21 | 9.2 | 6 | 7.1 | 37 | 50.0 | 46 | 20.8 | 384 | 28.2 |
| Jail | 250 | 33.2 | 31 | 13.6 | 3 | 3.5 | 30 | 40.5 | 22 | 10.0 | 336 | 24.7 |
| Places open 24 hours a day | 255 | 33.9 | 30 | 13.2 | 8 | 9.4 | 11 | 14.9 | 34 | 15.4 | 338 | 24.8 |
| Motel/hotel | 339 | 45.1 | 98 | 43.0 | 41 | 48.2 | 30 | 40.5 | 77 | 34.8 | 585 | 43.0 |
| Hospital | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.7 | 3 | 1.4 | 8 | .6 |
| Cabin | 6 | .8 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.1 | - | - | 9 | .7 |
| Shelter | 14 | 1.9 | 1 | .4 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 8 | 3.6 | 24 | 1.8 |
| At work | 2 | .3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Never been without housing | - | - | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 4 | .3 |
| Use men for place to live | - | - | 5 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | .4 |
| Ride on bus/train | 3 | .4 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | .4 |
| Group home | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.7 | 1 | .5 | 6 | .4 |
| Psychiatric ward | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.8 | 4 | .3 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 15 Continued
When You Have Been Without Housing, Where/Who Have You Stayed With?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=158) | | Female (N=41) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=356) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Friends | 108 | 68.4 | 32 | 78.0 | 31 | 67.4 | 19 | 86.4 | 62 | 69.7 | 252 | 70.8 |
| Family or relatives | 80 | 50.6 | 27 | 65.9 | 38 | 82.6 | 18 | 81.8 | 79 | 88.8 | 242 | 68.0 |
| In hallways | 53 | 33.5 | 10 | 24.4 | 6 | 13.0 | 1 | 4.5 | 3 | 3.4 | 73 | 20.5 |
| Outdoors/under bridges | 118 | 74.7 | 18 | 43.9 | 13 | 28.3 | 1 | 4.5 | 12 | 13.5 | 162 | 45.5 |
| Vacant buildings | 58 | 36.7 | 10 | 24.4 | 6 | 13.0 | 6 | 27.3 | 5 | 5.6 | 85 | 23.9 |
| Car/vehicle | 103 | 65.2 | 25 | 61.0 | 20 | 43.5 | 9 | 40.9 | 31 | 34.8 | 188 | 52.8 |
| Detox/chemical dependency treatment | 66 | 41.8 | 11 | 26.8 | 6 | 13.0 | 5 | 22.7 | 12 | 13.5 | 100 | 28.1 |
| Jail | 75 | 47.5 | 7 | 17.1 | 12 | 26.0 | 4 | 18.2 | 7 | 7.9 | 105 | 29.5 |
| Places open 24 hours a day | 62 | 39.2 | 11 | 26.8 | 10 | 21.7 | 4 | 18.2 | 11 | 12.4 | 98 | 27.5 |
| Motel/hotel | 113 | 71.5 | 25 | 61.0 | 25 | 54.3 | 8 | 36.4 | 44 | 49.4 | 215 | 60.4 |
| Hospital | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Cabin | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Shelter | - | - | 2 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | .8 |
| Any place | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Ride on bus/train | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| On boat | - | - | 1 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 16
Where Do You Usually Stay When You Don't Have Regular Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Emergency shelter | 361 | 48.0 | 115 | 50.4 | 20 | 23.5 | 15 | 20.3 | 47 | 21.3 | 558 | 41.0 |
| Friends | 100 | 13.3 | 47 | 20.6 | 32 | 37.6 | 20 | 27.0 | 51 | 23.1 | 250 | 18.4 |
| Family or relatives | 65 | 8.6 | 42 | 18.4 | 22 | 25.9 | 23 | 31.1 | 75 | 33.9 | 227 | 16.7 |
| In hallways | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | .7 |
| Outdoors/under bridges | 114 | 15.2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 9.5 | 4 | 1.8 | 125 | 9.2 |
| Vacant building | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | .7 |
| Car/vehicle | 14 | 1.9 | 2 | .9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 17 | 1.3 |
| Transitional facility | 3 | .4 | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | 5 | 6.8 | 24 | 10.9 | 34 | 2.5 |
| Detox | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Jail | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | - | - | 1 | .1 |
| Motel/hotel | 3 | .4 | 3 | 1.3 | 4 | 4.7 | - | - | 6 | 2.7 | 16 | 1.2 |
| Own house | 23 | 3.1 | 6 | 2.6 | 4 | 4.7 | 3 | 4.1 | 2 | .9 | 38 | 2.8 |
| Never homeless before | 17 | 2.3 | 11 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2.3 | 33 | 2.4 |
| Foster home | 4 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 5 | .4 |
| Don't know | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Missing | 22 | 2.9 | 2 | .9 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 5 | 2.3 | 30 | 2.2 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 16 Continued
Where Do You Usually Stay When You Don't Have Regular Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Emergency shelter | 51 | 32.3 | 12 | 29.3 | 11 | 23.9 | - | - | 15 | 16.9 | 89 | 25.0 |
| Friends | 18 | 11.4 | 14 | 34.1 | 19 | 41.3 | 18 | 81.8 | 25 | 28.1 | 94 | 26.4 |
| Family or relatives | 8 | 5.1 | 9 | 22.0 | 14 | 30.4 | - | - | 38 | 42.7 | 69 | 19.4 |
| Outdoors/under bridges | 47 | 29.7 | 4 | 9.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51 | 14.3 |
| Car/vehicle | 13 | 8.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | 3 | 3.4 | 17 | 4.8 |
| Transitional facility | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 2 | .6 |
| Motel/hotel | 4 | 2.5 | 2 | 4.9 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 8 | 2.2 |
| Own house | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 2 | .6 |
| Never homeless before | 4 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | 3 | 3.4 | 10 | 2.8 |
| Missing | 13 | 8.2 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 3.9 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 17
In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| | Male (N=769) | | Female (N=236) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=171) | | Female (N=257) | | Total (N=1518) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 90 | 11.7 | 40 | 16.9 | 17 | 20.0 | 32 | 18.7 | 57 | 22.2 | 236 | 15.5 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 284 | 36.9 | 42 | 17.8 | 13 | 15.3 | 129 | 75.4 | 84 | 32.7 | 552 | 36.4 |
| Community residential treatment program | 70 | 9.1 | 26 | 11.0 | 10 | 11.8 | 26 | 15.2 | 47 | 18.3 | 179 | 11.8 |
| Detention center or corrections facility | 251 | 32.6 | 31 | 13.1 | 12 | 14.1 | 90 | 52.6 | 32 | 12.5 | 416 | 27.4 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 37 | 4.8 | 5 | 2.1 | - | - | 25 | 14.6 | 5 | 1.9 | 72 | 4.7 |
| Some type of halfway house | 192 | 25.0 | 23 | 9.7 | 8 | 9.4 | 92 | 53.8 | 71 | 27.6 | 386 | 25.4 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 45 | 5.9 | 21 | 8.9 | 13 | 15.3 | 38 | 22.2 | 61 | 23.7 | 178 | 11.7 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | 12 | 1.6 | 4 | 1.7 | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 5 | 1.9 | 24 | 1.6 |
| Any of the above facilities ever | 434 | 56.4 | 85 | 36.0 | 34 | 40.0 | 159 | 93.0 | 161 | 62.6 | 873 | 57.5 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17 Continued
In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=172) | | Female (N=45) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=374) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 44 | 25.6 | 13 | 28.9 | 10 | 21.7 | 6 | 27.3 | 17 | 19.1 | 90 | 24.1 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 71 | 41.3 | 15 | 33.3 | 16 | 34.8 | 14 | 63.6 | 21 | 23.6 | 137 | 36.6 |
| Community residential treatment program | 30 | 17.4 | 9 | 20.0 | 3 | 6.5 | 5 | 22.7 | 10 | 11.2 | 57 | 15.2 |
| Detention center or corrections facility | 67 | 39.0 | 8 | 17.8 | 5 | 10.9 | 10 | 45.5 | 8 | 9.0 | 98 | 26.2 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 9 | 5.2 | - | - | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 3.2 |
| Some type of halfway house | 37 | 21.5 | 9 | 20.0 | 7 | 15.2 | 12 | 54.5 | 12 | 13.5 | 77 | 20.6 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 38 | 22.1 | 10 | 22.2 | 10 | 21.7 | 4 | 18.1 | 13 | 14.6 | 75 | 20.1 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | 1 | .6 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Any of above facilities ever | 119 | 69.2 | 29 | 64.4 | 31 | 67.4 | 20 | 90.9 | 38 | 42.7 | 237 | 63.4 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-A
As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------|------|----------|------|
| | Male (N=769) | | Female (N=236) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=171) | | Female (N=251) | | (N=1518) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 77 | 10.0 | 39 | 16.5 | 15 | 17.6 | 26 | 15.2 | 54 | 21.0 | 211 | 13.9 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 25 | 3.3 | 5 | 2.1 | 3 | 3.5 | 9 | 5.3 | 7 | 2.7 | 49 | 3.2 |
| Community residential treatment program | 14 | 1.8 | 3 | 1.3 | 8 | 9.4 | 5 | 2.9 | 6 | 2.3 | 36 | 2.4 |
| Detention center or corrections facility | 70 | 9.1 | 18 | 7.6 | 6 | 7.1 | 37 | 21.6 | 19 | 7.4 | 112 | 7.4 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 3 | .4 | 2 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | .3 |
| Some type of halfway house | 12 | 1.6 | 3 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 19 | 1.3 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 9 | 1.2 | 5 | 2.1 | 7 | 8.2 | 13 | 7.6 | 12 | 4.7 | 46 | 3.0 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | 6 | .8 | 2 | .8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 | 9 | .6 |
| Any of above facilities as a child | 134 | 17.4 | 52 | 22.0 | 20 | 23.5 | 60 | 35.1 | 68 | 27.1 | 334 | 22.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-A Continued
As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=172) | | Female (N=45) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=374) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 42 | 24.4 | 13 | 28.9 | 10 | 21.7 | 6 | 27.3 | 17 | 19.1 | 88 | 23.5 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 7 | 4.1 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 6 | 27.3 | 4 | 4.5 | 18 | 4.8 |
| Community residential treatment program | 9 | 5.2 | 1 | 2.2 | 2 | 4.3 | 1 | 4.5 | 6 | 6.7 | 19 | 5.1 |
| Detention center or corrections facility | 32 | 18.6 | 6 | 13.3 | 2 | 4.3 | 4 | 18.2 | 6 | 6.7 | 50 | 13.4 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Some type of halfway house | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.1 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 10 | 5.8 | 3 | 6.7 | 2 | 4.3 | 1 | 4.5 | 3 | 3.4 | 19 | 5.1 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Any of above facilities as a child | 65 | 37.8 | 17 | 37.8 | 13 | 28.3 | 7 | 31.8 | 23 | 25.8 | 125 | 33.4 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-B
As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|------------|------|
| | Male (N=769) | | Female (N=236) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=171) | | Female (N=257) | | N (N=1518) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 22 | 2.9 | 5 | 2.1 | 3 | 3.5 | 3 | 1.8 | 6 | 2.3 | 39 | 2.6 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 253 | 32.9 | 34 | 14.4 | 8 | 9.4 | 123 | 71.9 | 80 | 31.1 | 498 | 32.8 |
| Community residential treatment center | 49 | 6.4 | 18 | 7.6 | 6 | 7.1 | 20 | 11.7 | 38 | 14.8 | 131 | 8.6 |
| Detention center or corrections facility | 200 | 26.0 | 16 | 6.8 | 5 | 5.9 | 77 | 45.0 | 11 | 4.3 | 309 | 20.4 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 28 | 3.6 | 5 | 2.1 | - | - | 20 | 11.7 | 4 | 1.6 | 57 | 3.8 |
| Some type of halfway house | 167 | 21.7 | 18 | 7.6 | 6 | 7.1 | 91 | 53.2 | 67 | 26.1 | 349 | 23.0 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 32 | 4.2 | 17 | 7.2 | 9 | 10.6 | 29 | 17.0 | 53 | 20.6 | 140 | 9.2 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | 6 | .8 | 4 | 1.7 | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 4 | 1.6 | 17 | 1.1 |
| Any of above facilities as an adult | 367 | 47.7 | 59 | 25.0 | 19 | 22.4 | 151 | 88.3 | 131 | 51.0 | 727 | 47.9 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-B Continued
As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=172) | | Female (N=45) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=374) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 5 | 2.9 | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.9 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 70 | 40.7 | 15 | 33.3 | 15 | 32.6 | 12 | 54.5 | 18 | 20.2 | 130 | 34.8 |
| Community residential treatment center | 22 | 12.8 | 9 | 20.0 | 1 | 2.2 | 3 | 13.6 | 4 | 4.5 | 39 | 10.4 |
| Detention center or corrections facility | 65 | 37.8 | 6 | 13.3 | 2 | 4.3 | 6 | 27.3 | 4 | 4.5 | 83 | 22.2 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 7 | 4.1 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2.4 |
| Some type of halfway house | 35 | 20.3 | 8 | 17.8 | 6 | 13.0 | 12 | 54.5 | 11 | 12.4 | 72 | 19.3 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 31 | 18.0 | 7 | 15.6 | 6 | 13.0 | 4 | 18.2 | 9 | 10.1 | 57 | 15.2 |
| Facility for person with mental retardation | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Any of above facilities as an adult | 110 | 64.0 | 21 | 46.7 | 22 | 47.8 | 17 | 77.3 | 23 | 25.8 | 193 | 51.6 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-C
Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------|------|----------|------|
| | Male (N=769) | | Female (N=236) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=171) | | Female (N=257) | | (N=1518) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 9 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 5 | 1.9 | 17 | 1.1 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 149 | 19.4 | 24 | 10.2 | 6 | 7.1 | 86 | 50.2 | 53 | 20.6 | 318 | 20.9 |
| Community residential treatment center | 25 | 3.3 | 11 | 4.7 | - | - | 16 | 9.4 | 30 | 11.7 | 82 | 5.4 |
| Detention center or corrections facility | 100 | 13.0 | 9 | 3.8 | 5 | 5.9 | 29 | 17.0 | 10 | 3.9 | 153 | 10.1 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 12 | 1.6 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | 16 | 9.4 | 4 | 1.6 | 35 | 2.3 |
| Some type of halfway house | 82 | 10.7 | 14 | 5.9 | 2 | 2.4 | 58 | 33.9 | 48 | 18.7 | 204 | 13.4 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 17 | 2.2 | 12 | 5.1 | 2 | 2.4 | 19 | 11.1 | 34 | 13.2 | 84 | 5.5 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | 6 | .8 | 4 | 1.7 | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 5 | 1.9 | 18 | 1.2 |
| Any of above facilities within last two years | 233 | 30.3 | 39 | 16.5 | 12 | 14.1 | 115 | 67.3 | 111 | 43.2 | 510 | 33.6 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 17-C Continued
Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------------------|------|------------------|------|
| | Male (N=172) | | Female (N=45) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=122) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=374) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 5 | 2.9 | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.9 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 37 | 21.5 | 7 | 15.6 | 6 | 13.0 | 9 | 40.9 | 12 | 13.5 | 71 | 19.0 |
| Community residential treatment center | 15 | 8.7 | 6 | 13.3 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | 4 | 4.5 | 28 | 7.5 |
| Detention center or corrections facility | 38 | 22.1 | 2 | 4.4 | - | - | 5 | 22.7 | 2 | 2.2 | 47 | 12.6 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 6 | 3.5 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.9 |
| Some type of halfway house | 17 | 9.9 | 3 | 6.7 | 4 | 8.7 | 11 | 50.0 | 10 | 11.2 | 45 | 12.0 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 12 | 7.0 | 6 | 13.3 | 5 | 10.9 | 4 | 18.2 | 7 | 7.9 | 34 | 9.1 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Any of above facilities within last two years | 73 | 42.4 | 13 | 28.9 | 12 | 26.1 | 13 | 10.7 | 15 | 16.9 | 126 | 33.7 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 18
During This Current Time Of Being Homeless, Or Living In Temporary Or Transitional Housing,
How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 144 | 18.7 | 81 | 34.3 | 48 | 56.5 | 14 | 8.2 | 28 | 10.9 | 315 | 20.8 |
| 1-3 months | 177 | 23.0 | 64 | 27.1 | 30 | 35.3 | 24 | 14.0 | 54 | 21.0 | 349 | 23.0 |
| 4-6 months | 122 | 15.9 | 30 | 12.7 | 4 | 4.7 | 11 | 6.4 | 35 | 13.6 | 202 | 13.3 |
| 7-12 months | 90 | 11.7 | 18 | 7.6 | - | - | 22 | 12.9 | 50 | 19.5 | 180 | 11.9 |
| More than one year | 232 | 30.2 | 43 | 18.2 | 3 | 3.5 | 99 | 57.9 | 88 | 34.2 | 465 | 30.6 |
| Missing | 4 | .5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 | 2 | .8 | 7 | .5 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 18 Continued
During This Current Time Of Being Homeless, Or Living In Temporary Or Transitional Housing,
How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 31 | 18.0 | 8 | 17.8 | 18 | 39.1 | 2 | 9.1 | 13 | 14.6 | 72 | 19.3 |
| 1-3 months | 33 | 19.2 | 17 | 37.8 | 13 | 28.3 | 8 | 36.4 | 30 | 33.7 | 101 | 27.0 |
| 4-6 months | 26 | 15.1 | 5 | 11.1 | 5 | 10.9 | 2 | 9.1 | 14 | 15.7 | 52 | 13.9 |
| 7-12 months | 22 | 12.8 | 3 | 6.7 | 2 | 4.3 | 6 | 27.3 | 17 | 19.1 | 50 | 13.4 |
| More than one year | 57 | 33.1 | 12 | 26.7 | 8 | 17.4 | 4 | 18.2 | 15 | 16.9 | 96 | 25.7 |
| Missing | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 19
How Long Do You Expect That You Will Be Without
A Regular Or Permanent Place To Live?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 267 | 35.5 | 118 | 51.8 | 42 | 49.4 | 2 | 2.7 | 15 | 6.8 | 444 | 32.6 |
| 1-3 months | 163 | 21.7 | 47 | 20.6 | 26 | 30.6 | 18 | 24.3 | 23 | 10.4 | 277 | 20.4 |
| 4-6 months | 69 | 9.2 | 14 | 6.1 | 2 | 2.4 | 16 | 21.6 | 45 | 20.4 | 146 | 10.7 |
| 7-12 months | 14 | 1.9 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | 9 | 12.2 | 49 | 22.2 | 75 | 5.5 |
| More than one year | 25 | 3.3 | 5 | 2.2 | - | - | 8 | 10.8 | 63 | 28.5 | 101 | 7.4 |
| Don't know | 214 | 28.5 | 41 | 18.0 | 15 | 17.6 | 21 | 28.4 | 26 | 11.8 | 317 | 23.3 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 19 Continued
How Long Do You Expect That You Will Be Without
A Regular Or Permanent Place To Live?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 50 | 31.6 | 16 | 39.0 | 22 | 47.8 | - | - | 5 | 5.6 | 93 | 26.1 |
| 1-3 months | 33 | 20.9 | 11 | 26.8 | 9 | 19.6 | 5 | 22.7 | 17 | 19.1 | 75 | 21.1 |
| 4-6 months | 8 | 5.1 | 2 | 4.9 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 10 | 11.2 | 21 | 5.9 |
| 7-12 months | 3 | 1.9 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 22 | 24.7 | 26 | 7.3 |
| More than one year | 8 | 5.1 | 2 | 4.9 | 1 | 2.2 | 3 | 13.6 | 24 | 27.0 | 38 | 10.7 |
| Don't know | 56 | 35.4 | 10 | 24.4 | 12 | 26.1 | 14 | 63.6 | 11 | 12.4 | 103 | 28.9 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 20
Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 123 | 16.0 | 68 | 28.8 | 29 | 34.1 | 32 | 18.7 | 92 | 35.8 | 344 | 22.7 |
| No | 642 | 83.5 | 168 | 71.2 | 56 | 65.9 | 139 | 81.3 | 165 | 64.2 | 1170 | 77.1 |
| Missing | 4 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 20 Continued
Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 19 | 11.0 | 21 | 46.7 | 13 | 28.3 | 9 | 40.9 | 54 | 60.7 | 116 | 31.0 |
| No | 153 | 89.0 | 24 | 53.3 | 33 | 71.7 | 13 | 59.1 | 35 | 39.3 | 258 | 69.0 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 20-A
How Long Have You Been On The Waiting List For Public Housing?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently On Waiting List)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=344)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | % | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | | | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 42 | 34.1 | 10 | 14.7 | 13 | 44.8 | 2 | 6.3 | 10 | 10.9 | 77 | 22.4 |
| 1-3 months | 39 | 31.7 | 31 | 45.6 | 1 | 3.4 | 13 | 40.6 | 24 | 26.1 | 108 | 31.4 |
| 4-6 months | 15 | 12.2 | 8 | 11.8 | 1 | 3.4 | 8 | 25.0 | 13 | 14.1 | 45 | 13.1 |
| 7-12 months | 3 | 2.4 | 2 | 2.9 | 3 | 10.3 | 4 | 12.5 | 3 | 3.3 | 15 | 4.4 |
| More than one year | 20 | 16.3 | 17 | 25.0 | 6 | 20.7 | - | - | 36 | 39.1 | 79 | 23.0 |
| Don't know | - | - | - | - | 4 | 13.8 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 5 | 1.5 |
| Missing | 4 | 3.2 | - | - | 1 | 3.4 | 5 | 15.6 | 5 | 5.4 | 15 | 4.4 |
| Totals | 123 | 100.0 | 68 | 100.0 | 29 | 100.0 | 32 | 100.0 | 92 | 100.0 | 344 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 20-A Continued
How Long Have You Been On The Waiting List For Public Housing?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently On Waiting List)

Greater Minnesota
(N=116)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 9 | 47.4 | 9 | 42.9 | 5 | 38.5 | - | - | 10 | 18.5 | 33 | 28.4 |
| 1-3 months | 4 | 21.1 | 6 | 28.6 | 6 | 46.2 | 2 | 22.2 | 13 | 24.1 | 31 | 26.7 |
| 4-6 months | 2 | 10.5 | 4 | 19.0 | 2 | 15.4 | 2 | 22.2 | 11 | 20.4 | 21 | 18.1 |
| 7-12 months | 2 | 10.5 | 2 | 9.5 | - | - | 5 | 55.6 | 11 | 20.4 | 20 | 17.2 |
| More than one year | 2 | 10.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 16.7 | 11 | 9.5 |
| Totals | 19 | 100.0 | 21 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 54 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 21
Are There Members Of Your Immediate Family (Other Than Those With You Here) Who Would Be Living With You If You Had Your Own Place?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 68 | 9.0 | 41 | 18.0 | 12 | 14.1 | 5 | 6.8 | 32 | 14.5 | 158 | 11.6 |
| No | 671 | 89.2 | 185 | 81.1 | 71 | 83.5 | 66 | 89.2 | 183 | 82.8 | 1176 | 86.5 |
| Don't know | 13 | 1.7 | 2 | .9 | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | 5 | 2.3 | 22 | 1.6 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.1 | 1 | .5 | 4 | .3 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 21 Continued
Are There Members Of Your Immediate Family (Other Than Those With You Here) Who Would Be Living With You If You Had Your Own Place?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 16 | 10.1 | 8 | 19.5 | 4 | 8.7 | 1 | 4.5 | 14 | 15.7 | 43 | 12.1 |
| No | 137 | 86.7 | 29 | 70.7 | 42 | 91.3 | 18 | 81.8 | 74 | 83.1 | 300 | 84.3 |
| Don't know | 5 | 3.2 | 3 | 7.3 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | 1 | 1.1 | 12 | 3.4 |
| Missing | - | - | 1 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 22
Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month, Including
Rent And Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| \$0 | 232 | 30.2 | 41 | 17.4 | 11 | 12.9 | 36 | 21.1 | 35 | 13.6 | 355 | 23.4 |
| \$1 - \$100 | 89 | 11.6 | 27 | 11.4 | 4 | 4.7 | 21 | 12.3 | 37 | 14.4 | 178 | 11.7 |
| \$101 - \$200 | 249 | 32.4 | 26 | 11.0 | 12 | 14.1 | 65 | 38.0 | 58 | 22.6 | 410 | 27.0 |
| \$201 - \$300 | 89 | 11.6 | 27 | 11.4 | 17 | 20.0 | 27 | 15.8 | 61 | 23.7 | 221 | 14.6 |
| \$301 - \$400 | 59 | 7.7 | 44 | 18.6 | 13 | 15.3 | 7 | 4.1 | 39 | 15.2 | 162 | 10.7 |
| \$401 - \$500 | 15 | 2.0 | 49 | 20.8 | 21 | 24.7 | 10 | 5.8 | 10 | 3.9 | 105 | 6.9 |
| More than \$500 | 10 | 1.3 | 9 | 3.8 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 2 | .8 | 22 | 1.4 |
| Missing | 26 | 3.4 | 13 | 5.5 | 6 | 7.1 | 5 | 2.9 | 15 | 5.8 | 65 | 4.3 |
| Total | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 22 Continued
Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month, Including
Rent And Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | Total | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 0 | 65 | 37.8 | 10 | 21.7 | 16 | 35.6 | 3 | 13.6 | 4 | 4.5 | 98 | 26.2 |
| \$1 - \$100 | 11 | 6.4 | 6 | 13.0 | 3 | 6.7 | 3 | 13.6 | 12 | 13.5 | 35 | 9.4 |
| \$101 - \$200 | 56 | 32.6 | 14 | 30.4 | 11 | 24.4 | 1 | 4.5 | 31 | 34.8 | 113 | 30.2 |
| \$201 - \$300 | 22 | 12.8 | 7 | 15.2 | 7 | 15.6 | 7 | 31.8 | 27 | 30.3 | 70 | 18.7 |
| \$301 - \$400 | 6 | 3.5 | 3 | 6.5 | 4 | 8.9 | 8 | 36.4 | 8 | 9.0 | 29 | 7.8 |
| \$401 - \$500 | 3 | 1.7 | 4 | 8.7 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 6 | 6.7 | 14 | 3.7 |
| More than \$500 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Missing | 9 | 5.2 | - | - | 3 | 6.7 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 13 | 3.5 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 23
How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| SRO - 0 | 178 | 23.1 | 17 | 7.2 | 3 | 3.5 | 72 | 42.1 | 39 | 15.2 | 309 | 20.4 |
| 1 | 488 | 63.5 | 78 | 33.1 | 18 | 21.2 | 95 | 55.6 | 92 | 35.8 | 771 | 50.8 |
| 2 | 71 | 9.2 | 86 | 36.4 | 41 | 48.2 | 3 | 1.8 | 72 | 28.0 | 273 | 18.0 |
| 3 | 11 | 1.4 | 48 | 20.3 | 23 | 27.1 | 1 | .6 | 45 | 17.5 | 128 | 8.4 |
| 4 | - | - | 7 | 3.0 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3.1 | 15 | 1.0 |
| 5 | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 | 11 | .7 |
| Missing | 11 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | .7 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 23 Continued
How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| SRO - 0 | 35 | 20.3 | 9 | 20.0 | 3 | 6.5 | 9 | 40.9 | 1 | 1.1 | 57 | 15.2 |
| 1 | 93 | 54.1 | 18 | 40.0 | 16 | 34.8 | 3 | 13.6 | 16 | 18.0 | 146 | 39.0 |
| 2 | 33 | 19.2 | 15 | 33.3 | 13 | 28.3 | 6 | 27.3 | 29 | 32.6 | 96 | 25.7 |
| 3 | 3 | 1.7 | 2 | 4.4 | 13 | 28.3 | 4 | 18.2 | 39 | 43.8 | 61 | 16.3 |
| 4 | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.6 |
| 5 | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 1.1 |
| Missing | 4 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.1 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24
What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| St. Paul | 38 | 4.9 | 29 | 12.3 | 13 | 15.3 | 16 | 9.4 | 45 | 17.5 | 141 | 9.3 |
| Minneapolis | 270 | 35.1 | 93 | 39.4 | 26 | 30.6 | 89 | 52.1 | 97 | 37.7 | 575 | 37.9 |
| Other Twin City Metro Area | 50 | 6.5 | 14 | 5.9 | 29 | 34.1 | 23 | 13.5 | 50 | 19.5 | 166 | 10.9 |
| Greater Minnesota | 26 | 3.4 | 2 | .8 | 3 | 3.5 | 9 | 5.3 | 11 | 4.3 | 51 | 3.4 |
| Another state or country | 372 | 48.4 | 95 | 40.3 | 13 | 15.3 | 33 | 19.3 | 47 | 18.3 | 560 | 36.9 |
| Never had permanent housing | 10 | 1.3 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | 1 | .6 | 7 | 2.7 | 21 | 1.4 |
| Missing | 3 | .4 | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24 Continued
What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| St. Paul | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 1.1 |
| Minneapolis | 19 | 11.0 | 4 | 8.9 | 4 | 8.7 | 4 | 18.2 | 4 | 4.5 | 35 | 9.4 |
| Other Twin City Metro Area | 4 | 2.3 | 17 | 37.8 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 4 | 4.5 | 27 | 7.2 |
| Greater Minnesota | 49 | 28.5 | 22 | 48.9 | 29 | 63.0 | 14 | 63.6 | 57 | 64.0 | 171 | 45.7 |
| Another state or country | 87 | 50.6 | - | - | 11 | 23.9 | 4 | 18.2 | 23 | 25.8 | 125 | 33.4 |
| Never had permanent housing | 9 | 5.2 | 2 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 2.9 |
| Missing | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24-A
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=561)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|----------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|----------------------|----|--------|---|-------|-----|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Alabama | - | - | 4 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | .7 | |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | 2 | .4 |
| Arkansas | - | - | 3 | 3.1 | - | - | 2 | 6.1 | - | - | 5 | .9 |
| California | 15 | 4.0 | 2 | 2.1 | 1 | 7.7 | 12 | 36.4 | 6 | 12.8 | 36 | 6.4 |
| Colorado | 10 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6.1 | - | - | 12 | 2.1 |
| Florida | 10 | 2.7 | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 2.0 |
| Georgia | 10 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.1 | 11 | 2.0 |
| Illinois | 90 | 24.2 | 39 | 40.6 | 2 | 15.4 | 6 | 18.2 | 9 | 19.1 | 146 | 26.0 |
| Indiana | 22 | 5.9 | 11 | 11.5 | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | 5 | 10.6 | 39 | 7.0 |
| Iowa | 9 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.1 | 10 | 1.8 |
| Kansas | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Louisiana | 10 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1.8 |
| Maine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8.5 | 4 | .7 |
| Massachusetts | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Michigan | 7 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9.1 | - | - | 10 | 1.8 |
| Mississippi | 3 | .8 | 3 | 3.1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.1 | 7 | 1.2 |
| Missouri | 29 | 7.8 | 16 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 | 8.0 |
| Montana | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .2 |
| Nebraska | 9 | 2.4 | 1 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1.8 |
| Nevada | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| New Jersey | 9 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1.6 |
| New Mexico | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| New York | 6 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1.1 |
| North Carolina | 3 | .8 | - | - | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | 4 | 8.5 | 9 | 1.6 |
| North Dakota | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .2 |
| Ohio | - | - | 2 | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.1 | 3 | .5 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24-A Continued
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=561)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Oregon | - | - | 3 | 3.1 | - | - | 5 | 15.2 | - | - | 8 | 1.4 |
| Pennsylvania | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 12.8 | 6 | 1.1 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 1.6 | 3 | 3.1 | 3 | 23.1 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 2.1 |
| Tennessee | 17 | 4.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 3.0 |
| Texas | 13 | 3.5 | 3 | 3.1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | 18 | 3.2 |
| Virginia | 6 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1.1 |
| Washington | 7 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.2 |
| Wisconsin | 49 | 13.2 | 5 | 5.2 | 3 | 23.1 | - | - | 4 | 8.5 | 61 | 10.9 |
| Washington, DC | 7 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.2 |
| Mexico | 7 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6.1 | - | - | 9 | 1.6 |
| Asia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.1 | 1 | .2 |
| Africa | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Missing | 3 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Totals | 372 | 100.0 | 96 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 33 | 100.0 | 47 | 100.0 | 561 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24-A Continued
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Greater Minnesota
(N=147)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------|------|-------|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Arizona | - | - | 1 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .7 |
| California | 13 | 14.9 | 2 | 8.7 | 2 | 20.0 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 11.6 |
| Colorado | 2 | 2.3 | 2 | 8.7 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13.0 | 7 | 4.8 |
| Connecticut | 1 | 1.1 | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.4 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | - | - | 1 | 4.3 | 2 | 1.4 |
| Hawaii | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .7 |
| Illinois | 6 | 6.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4.1 |
| Indiana | 2 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13.0 | 5 | 3.4 |
| Iowa | - | - | 3 | 13.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8.7 | 5 | 3.4 |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Michigan | 1 | 1.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .7 |
| Missouri | 1 | 1.1 | 2 | 8.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Montana | 4 | 4.6 | 2 | 8.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4.1 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | 13.0 | - | - | 3 | 75.0 | - | - | 7 | 4.8 |
| Nevada | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | 1 | 25.0 | 1 | 4.3 | 3 | 2.0 |
| New Jersey | - | - | 2 | 8.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.4 |
| New York | 2 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13.0 | 5 | 3.4 |
| North Dakota | 8 | 9.2 | 4 | 17.4 | 1 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 8.8 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.4 |
| Oregon | 2 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.4 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.4 |
| South Carolina | - | - | 2 | 8.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.4 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 2.3 | - | - | 2 | 20.0 | - | - | 3 | 13.0 | 7 | 4.8 |
| Tennessee | 1 | 1.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .7 |
| Texas | 7 | 8.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4.8 |
| Utah | 5 | 5.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3.4 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 24-A Continued
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Greater Minnesota
(N=147)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Vermont | 4 | 4.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2.7 |
| Virginia | 2 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.4 |
| Washington | 6 | 6.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.3 | 7 | 4.8 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.0 |
| Wisconsin | 5 | 5.7 | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | - | - | 5 | 21.7 | 11 | 7.5 |
| Canada | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.3 | 1 | .7 |
| Central America | 2 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.4 |
| Totals | 87 | 100.0 | 23 | 100.0 | 10 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 23 | 100.0 | 147 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 25
Did You Own Or Rent That Housing Or Did Someone Else Pay For That Housing?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Regular Housing In Past)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Own | 37 | 4.9 | 5 | 2.2 | 5 | 5.9 | 10 | 13.5 | 12 | 5.4 | 69 | 5.1 |
| Rent | 577 | 76.7 | 184 | 80.7 | 61 | 71.8 | 54 | 73.0 | 164 | 74.2 | 1040 | 76.5 |
| Someone else paid | 125 | 16.6 | 36 | 15.8 | 18 | 21.2 | 9 | 12.2 | 40 | 18.1 | 228 | 16.8 |
| Other | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Missing | 10 | 1.3 | 3 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 1.4 | 5 | 2.3 | 20 | 1.5 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 25 Continued
Did You Own Or Rent That Housing Or Did Someone Else Pay For That Housing?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Regular Housing In Past)

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Own | 14 | 8.9 | - | - | 7 | 15.2 | 3 | 13.6 | 10 | 11.2 | 34 | 9.6 |
| Rent | 112 | 70.9 | 35 | 85.4 | 30 | 65.2 | 10 | 45.5 | 62 | 69.7 | 249 | 69.9 |
| Someone else paid | 22 | 13.9 | 4 | 9.8 | 9 | 19.6 | 9 | 40.9 | 17 | 19.1 | 61 | 17.1 |
| Missing | 10 | 6.3 | 2 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 3.4 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 26
How Much Did You Pay Per Month To Live In That Housing Including Rent And Utilities?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Owned Or Rented Their Last Housing)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1117)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than \$100 | 38 | 6.2 | 5 | 2.6 | 1 | 1.5 | 17 | 26.6 | 5 | 2.8 | 66 | 5.9 |
| \$101 - \$200 | 170 | 27.6 | 23 | 12.2 | 6 | 9.1 | 17 | 26.6 | 14 | 7.7 | 230 | 20.6 |
| \$201 - \$300 | 135 | 21.9 | 31 | 16.4 | 2 | 3.0 | 15 | 23.4 | 40 | 22.1 | 223 | 20.0 |
| \$301 - \$400 | 135 | 21.9 | 31 | 16.4 | 15 | 22.7 | 5 | 7.8 | 56 | 30.9 | 242 | 21.7 |
| \$401 - \$500 | 47 | 7.6 | 68 | 36.0 | 20 | 30.3 | 7 | 10.9 | 38 | 21.0 | 180 | 16.1 |
| More than \$500 | 74 | 12.0 | 27 | 14.3 | 22 | 33.3 | - | - | 20 | 11.0 | 143 | 12.8 |
| Don't know | 4 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2.2 | 8 | .7 |
| Missing | 14 | 2.3 | 4 | 2.1 | - | - | 3 | 4.7 | 4 | 2.2 | 25 | 2.2 |
| Totals | 617 | 100.0 | 189 | 100.0 | 66 | 100.0 | 64 | 100.0 | 181 | 100.0 | 1117 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 26 Continued
How Much Did You Pay Per Month To Live In That Housing Including Rent And Utilities?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Owned Or Rented Their Last Housing)

Greater Minnesota
(N=283)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than \$100 | 9 | 7.1 | - | - | 3 | 8.1 | 4 | 30.8 | 3 | 4.2 | 19 | 6.7 |
| \$101 - \$200 | 42 | 33.3 | 13 | 37.1 | 4 | 10.8 | 1 | 7.7 | 10 | 13.9 | 70 | 24.7 |
| \$201 - \$300 | 33 | 26.2 | 3 | 8.6 | 11 | 29.7 | 6 | 46.2 | 18 | 25.0 | 71 | 25.1 |
| \$301 - \$400 | 23 | 18.3 | 10 | 28.6 | 9 | 24.3 | - | - | 17 | 23.6 | 59 | 20.8 |
| \$401 - \$500 | 3 | 2.4 | 4 | 11.4 | 6 | 16.2 | 2 | 15.4 | 13 | 18.1 | 28 | 9.9 |
| More than \$500 | 10 | 7.9 | 4 | 11.4 | 1 | 2.7 | - | - | 7 | 9.7 | 22 | 7.8 |
| Don't know | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.7 | - | - | 3 | 4.2 | 4 | 1.4 |
| Missing | 6 | 4.8 | 1 | 2.9 | 2 | 5.4 | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 10 | 3.5 |
| Totals | 126 | 100.0 | 35 | 100.0 | 37 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 72 | 100.0 | 283 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 27
For Those Who Owned, Rented, Or Someone Else Paid For Last Residence:
How Long Did You Live In That Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1340)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 33 | 4.4 | 1 | .4 | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | 36 | 2.7 |
| 1-3 months | 84 | 11.3 | 17 | 7.6 | 15 | 17.9 | 3 | 4.1 | 16 | 7.4 | 135 | 10.1 |
| 4-6 months | 131 | 17.7 | 54 | 24.0 | 14 | 16.7 | 12 | 16.4 | 50 | 23.1 | 261 | 19.5 |
| 7-12 months | 118 | 15.9 | 29 | 12.9 | 16 | 19.0 | 14 | 19.2 | 36 | 16.7 | 213 | 15.9 |
| More than one year | 356 | 48.0 | 116 | 51.6 | 37 | 44.0 | 43 | 58.9 | 114 | 52.8 | 666 | 49.7 |
| Missing | 20 | 2.7 | 8 | 3.6 | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | - | - | 29 | 2.2 |
| Totals | 742 | 100.0 | 225 | 100.0 | 84 | 100.0 | 73 | 100.0 | 216 | 100.0 | 1340 | 100.0 |

Table 27 Continued
For Those Who Owned, Rented, Or Someone Else Paid For Last Residence:
How Long Did You Live In That Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=344)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 5 | 3.3 | 11 | 28.2 | 10 | 21.7 | 3 | 13.6 | 13 | 14.6 | 42 | 12.2 |
| 1-3 months | 20 | 13.5 | 14 | 35.9 | 7 | 15.2 | 10 | 45.5 | 13 | 14.6 | 64 | 18.6 |
| 4-6 months | 38 | 25.7 | 4 | 10.3 | 9 | 19.6 | 1 | 4.5 | 11 | 12.4 | 63 | 18.3 |
| 7-12 months | 25 | 16.9 | 10 | 25.6 | 20 | 43.5 | 8 | 36.4 | 51 | 57.3 | 114 | 33.1 |
| More than one year | 56 | 37.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 56 | 16.3 |
| Missing | 4 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 5 | 1.5 |
| Totals | 148 | 100.0 | 39 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 344 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 28
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| | Male (N=769) | | Female (N=236) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=171) | | Female (N=257) | | Total (N=1518) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Rent/mortgage too high | 120 | 15.6 | 26 | 11.0 | 10 | 11.8 | 31 | 18.1 | 67 | 26.1 | 254 | 16.7 |
| Chemical dependency problems | 55 | 7.2 | 5 | 2.1 | 3 | 3.5 | 75 | 43.9 | 66 | 25.7 | 204 | 13.4 |
| Lost job/income | 132 | 17.2 | 10 | 4.2 | - | - | 11 | 6.4 | 32 | 12.5 | 185 | 12.2 |
| Flee abuse | 24 | 3.1 | 27 | 11.4 | 68 | 80.0 | 7 | 40.9 | 40 | 15.6 | 166 | 10.9 |
| Moved to get a job | 106 | 13.8 | 20 | 8.5 | - | - | 12 | 7.0 | 6 | 2.3 | 144 | 9.5 |
| Evicted | 59 | 7.7 | 37 | 15.7 | 7 | 8.2 | 6 | 3.5 | 22 | 8.6 | 131 | 8.6 |
| Non-violent conflict | 66 | 8.6 | 12 | 5.1 | 2 | 2.4 | 27 | 15.8 | 21 | 8.2 | 128 | 8.4 |
| Rough neighborhood | 31 | 4.0 | 35 | 14.8 | 4 | 4.7 | 13 | 7.6 | 8 | 3.1 | 91 | 6.0 |
| Got divorced/separated | 48 | 6.2 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | 13 | 7.6 | 12 | 4.7 | 76 | 5.0 |
| Substandard housing | 12 | 1.6 | 37 | 15.7 | 5 | 5.9 | 3 | 1.8 | 7 | 2.7 | 64 | 4.2 |
| Wanted to relocate | 51 | 6.6 | 15 | 6.4 | 2 | 2.4 | 2 | 1.2 | 10 | 3.9 | 51 | 3.4 |
| Needed new environment | 51 | 6.6 | 10 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51 | 3.4 |
| Mental health problems | 7 | .9 | 4 | 1.7 | 1 | 1.2 | 15 | 8.8 | 23 | 8.9 | 50 | 3.3 |
| Overcrowded | 21 | 2.7 | 7 | 3.0 | 1 | 1.2 | 2 | 1.2 | 10 | 3.9 | 41 | 2.7 |
| Wanted to move from housing | 25 | 3.3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 2 | .8 | 30 | 2.0 |
| Arrested/jail | 19 | 2.5 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 5 | 1.9 | 30 | 2.0 |
| Moved to get an education | 13 | 1.7 | 7 | 3.0 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2.3 | 26 | 1.7 |
| Building torn down | 9 | 1.2 | 5 | 2.1 | - | - | 6 | 3.5 | 3 | 1.2 | 23 | 1.5 |
| Needed additional support | 3 | .4 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | 8 | 4.7 | 8 | 3.1 | 22 | 1.4 |
| Kicked out | 17 | 2.2 | 5 | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 1.4 |
| Couldn't get along with landlord | 18 | 2.3 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 1.4 |
| Roommate moved out | 9 | 1.2 | 1 | .4 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 4.7 | 22 | 1.4 |
| Reason not clear | 6 | .8 | 5 | | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | 7 | 2.7 | 20 | 1.3 |
| Closer to family | - | - | 4 | 1.7 | 1 | 1.2 | 9 | 5.3 | 1 | .4 | 15 | 1.0 |
| Building burned | 10 | 1.3 | 2 | .8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 | 10 | .7 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28 Continued
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|--------|----|
| | Male (N=769) | | Female (N=236) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=171) | | Female (N=257) | | N=1518 | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Seek medical treatment | 4 | .5 | 3 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.2 | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | 10 | .7 |
| Death of roommate | 7 | .5 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .5 |
| Fleeing immigration | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .5 |
| Discrimination | 6 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | .4 |
| Pressure of in-laws | 3 | .4 | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Roommate/friends | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 | 4 | .3 |
| Suspected of drugs | - | - | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | .8 | 5 | .3 |
| House was repossessed | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Landlord wanted house | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Recommended by doctor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 3 | .2 |
| Flooded out | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Completed treatment | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Come to visit | - | - | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Remodeled building | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Cost of heat | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 3 | .2 |
| No company allowed | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Too many children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 | 1 | .1 |
| Political conditions in country | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 | 1 | .1 |
| Parents not pay | - | - | 2 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .1 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28 Continued
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------|------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------------------|------|-------|------|
| | Male (N=172) | | Female (N=45) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | N=374 | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Rent/mortgage too high | 21 | 12.2 | 13 | 28.9 | 8 | 17.4 | 4 | 18.2 | 20 | 22.5 | 66 | 17.6 |
| Flee abuse | - | - | 2 | 4.4 | 21 | 45.7 | - | - | 43 | 48.3 | 66 | 17.6 |
| Chemical dependency problem | 11 | 6.4 | 8 | 17.8 | 2 | 4.3 | 8 | 36.4 | 7 | 7.9 | 36 | 9.6 |
| Lost job/income | 21 | 12.2 | 3 | 6.7 | 1 | 2.2 | 4 | 18.2 | 7 | 7.9 | 36 | 9.6 |
| Evicted | 9 | 5.2 | 9 | 20.0 | 6 | 13.0 | 2 | 9.1 | 8 | 9.0 | 34 | 9.1 |
| Non-violent conflict | 12 | 7.0 | 1 | 2.2 | 4 | 8.7 | 2 | 9.1 | 5 | 5.6 | 24 | 6.4 |
| Got divorced/separated | 14 | 8.1 | 2 | 4.4 | 3 | 6.5 | 15 | 68.2 | 4 | 4.5 | 23 | 6.1 |
| Mental health problems | 3 | 1.7 | 3 | 6.7 | 16 | 34.8 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 23 | 1.9 |
| Substandard housing | 6 | 3.5 | 5 | 11.1 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 6 | 6.7 | 22 | 5.9 |
| Wanted to relocate | 10 | 5.8 | 2 | 4.4 | 3 | 6.5 | 3 | 13.6 | 4 | 4.5 | 22 | 5.9 |
| Rough neighborhood | 8 | 4.7 | 4 | 8.9 | 1 | 2.2 | 5 | 22.7 | 3 | 3.4 | 21 | 5.6 |
| Moved to get a job | 16 | 9.3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 1 | 1.1 | 19 | 5.1 |
| Closer to family | 2 | 1.2 | 4 | 8.9 | 2 | 4.3 | 1 | 4.5 | 6 | 6.7 | 15 | 4.0 |
| Couldn't get along with landlord | 11 | 6.4 | 3 | 6.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 15 | 4.0 |
| Building torn down | 5 | 2.9 | - | - | 4 | 8.7 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 12 | 3.2 |
| Moved to get an education | 4 | 2.3 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 6 | 6.7 | 11 | 2.9 |
| Needed additional support | 1 | .6 | - | - | 3 | 6.5 | 15 | 68.2 | 6 | 6.7 | 10 | 2.7 |
| Needed new environment | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | 4 | 4.5 | 9 | 2.4 |
| Overcrowded | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 4.5 | 4 | 4.5 | 8 | 2.1 |
| Arrested/jail | 8 | 4.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 2.1 |
| House was repossessed | 4 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 5 | 1.3 |
| Reason not clear | 5 | 2.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1.3 |
| Seek medical treatment | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 5 | 1.3 |
| Building burned | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 1.1 |
| Roommate/friends | 1 | .6 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 3 | .8 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28 Continued
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|------|---------------|-----|---------------|----|
| | Male (N=172) | | Female (N=45) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=374) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Completed treatment | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Death of roommate | 1 | .6 | 2 | 4.4 | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Kicked out | 1 | .6 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 4 | 18.2 | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Political conditions in country | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Roommate moved out | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Discrimination | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Wanted to move | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | .3 |
| Moved to foster care | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | .3 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28-A
For Those Who Were Evicted From Last Housing:
Why Were You Evicted?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=131)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Couldn't pay | 19 | 32.2 | 7 | 18.9 | 5 | 71.4 | 3 | 50.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 56 | 42.7 |
| Arguing/fighting | - | - | 3 | 8.1 | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.1 |
| Landlord suspected us of selling drugs | 3 | 5.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.3 |
| Loud roommate | 2 | 3.4 | 3 | 8.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3.8 |
| Drinking/chemical dependency | 3 | 5.1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 50.0 | - | - | 6 | 4.6 |
| Illegal eviction | 3 | 5.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.3 |
| Landlord didn't like boyfriend | - | - | 3 | 8.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.3 |
| Discrimination | - | - | 2 | 5.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.5 |
| Missing | 29 | 49.2 | 19 | 51.4 | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | - | - | 49 | 37.4 |
| Totals | 59 | 100.0 | 37 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 131 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 28-A Continued
For Those Who Were Evicted From Last Housing:
Why Were You Evicted?

Greater Minnesota
(N=34)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|--------|---|-------|----|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Couldn't pay | 4 | 44.4 | 1 | 11.1 | 4 | 66.7 | - | - | 8 | 100.0 | 17 | 50.0 |
| Arguing/fighting | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.9 |
| Damage to apartment | - | - | 2 | 22.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5.9 |
| Loud roommate | 2 | 22.2 | 1 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8.8 |
| Landlord didn't like boyfriend | - | - | 2 | 22.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5.9 |
| Problems with landlord | 2 | 22.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5.9 |
| Missing | 1 | 11.1 | 3 | 33.3 | 1 | 16.7 | 2 | 100.0 | - | - | 7 | 20.6 |
| Totals | 9 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 34 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 29
Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 276 | 35.9 | 62 | 26.3 | 37 | 43.5 | 20 | 11.7 | 82 | 31.9 | 477 | 31.4 |
| No | 457 | 59.4 | 159 | 67.4 | 48 | 56.5 | 51 | 29.8 | 135 | 52.5 | 850 | 56.0 |
| Missing | 36 | 4.7 | 15 | 6.4 | - | - | 100 | 58.5 | 40 | 15.6 | 191 | 12.6 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 29 Continued
Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 82 | 47.7 | 23 | 51.1 | 21 | 45.7 | 12 | 54.5 | 31 | 34.8 | 169 | 45.2 |
| No | 64 | 37.2 | 16 | 35.6 | 25 | 54.3 | 10 | 45.5 | 57 | 64.0 | 172 | 46.0 |
| Missing | 26 | 15.1 | 6 | 13.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 33 | 8.8 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 30
Before Coming Here Did You Try To Get Into An
Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 184 | 24.5 | 59 | 25.9 | 37 | 43.5 | 13 | 17.6 | 83 | 37.6 | 376 | 27.6 |
| No | 554 | 73.7 | 162 | 71.1 | 47 | 55.3 | 60 | 81.1 | 135 | 61.1 | 958 | 70.4 |
| Don't know | - | - | 2 | .9 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 3 | 1.4 | 6 | .4 |
| Missing | 14 | 1.9 | 5 | 2.2 | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | - | - | 20 | 1.5 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 30 Continued
Before Coming Here Did You Try To Get Into An
Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 32 | 20.3 | 19 | 46.3 | 7 | 15.2 | 1 | 4.5 | 31 | 34.8 | 90 | 25.3 |
| No | 117 | 74.1 | 22 | 53.7 | 38 | 82.6 | 21 | 95.5 | 56 | 62.9 | 254 | 71.3 |
| Don't know | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Missing | 7 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 9 | 2.5 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 30-A
Why Didn't You Stay There?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Tried But Could Not Get Into An
Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else)

Twin City Metro Area
(376)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Full/no room | 39 | 21.2 | 28 | 47.5 | 34 | 91.9 | 4 | 30.8 | 18 | 21.7 | 123 | 32.7 |
| Poor conditions | 25 | 13.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 9.6 | 33 | 8.8 |
| Limit on days | 21 | 11.4 | 5 | 8.5 | - | - | 2 | 15.4 | 22 | 26.5 | 50 | 13.3 |
| No money | 6 | 3.3 | 4 | 6.8 | - | - | 3 | 23.1 | - | - | 13 | 3.5 |
| Didn't meet criteria | 26 | 14.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 10.8 | 35 | 9.3 |
| Kicked out | 18 | 9.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 4.8 |
| No families/children | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 8.4 | 7 | 1.9 |
| Other | 46 | 25.0 | 22 | 37.3 | 3 | 8.1 | 4 | 30.8 | 14 | 16.9 | 89 | 23.7 |
| Missing | 3 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 6.0 | 8 | 2.1 |
| Totals | 184 | 100.0 | 59 | 100.0 | 37 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 83 | 100.0 | 376 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 30-A Continued
Why Didn't You Stay There?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Tried But Could Not Get Into An
Emergency Or Transitional Facility Somewhere Else)

Greater Minnesota
(N=90)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Full/no room | 6 | 18.8 | 5 | 26.3 | 3 | 42.9 | - | - | 1 | 3.2 | 15 | 16.7 |
| Poor conditions | 2 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9.7 | 5 | 5.6 |
| Limit on days | 10 | 31.3 | 4 | 21.1 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 41.9 | 27 | 30.0 |
| No money | 1 | 3.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 16.1 | 6 | 6.7 |
| Didn't meet criteria | 2 | 6.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.2 |
| Kicked out | - | - | 2 | 10.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.2 |
| Other | 11 | 34.4 | 8 | 42.1 | 2 | 28.6 | 1 | 100.0 | 9 | 29.0 | 31 | 34.4 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 2 | 28.6 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.2 |
| Totals | 32 | 100.0 | 19 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 | 90 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 31
Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 34 | 4.4 | 22 | 9.3 | 14 | 16.5 | 19 | 11.1 | 82 | 31.9 | 167 | 11.3 |
| No | 732 | 95.2 | 214 | 90.7 | 69 | 81.2 | 151 | 88.3 | 175 | 68.1 | 1341 | 88.4 |
| Missing | 3 | .4 | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | 1 | .6 | - | - | 6 | .4 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 31 Continued
Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 18 | 10.5 | 1 | 2.2 | 5 | 10.9 | 5 | 22.7 | 26 | 29.2 | 55 | 14.7 |
| No | 154 | 89.5 | 44 | 97.8 | 39 | 84.8 | 17 | 77.3 | 63 | 70.8 | 317 | 84.8 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 31-A
What Type Of Program(s) Are You Now Attending?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=171)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| High school | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 3 | 21.4 | 6 | 31.6 | 7 | 8.5 | 18 | 10.5 |
| GED | 13 | 38.2 | 11 | 50.0 | 2 | 14.3 | 3 | 15.8 | 25 | 30.5 | 54 | 31.6 |
| Votech | 6 | 17.6 | 3 | 13.6 | 1 | 7.1 | - | - | 11 | 13.4 | 21 | 12.3 |
| Business | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 10.5 | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 1.8 |
| Nurses | - | - | - | - | 2 | 14.3 | - | - | 7 | 8.5 | 9 | 5.3 |
| College - two years | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 2 | 14.3 | 3 | 15.8 | 15 | 18.3 | 22 | 12.9 |
| College - four years | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 2 | 14.3 | - | - | 9 | 11.0 | 13 | 7.6 |
| Graduate | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | .6 |
| Adult basic education | 3 | 8.8 | - | - | 1 | 7.1 | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | 6 | 3.5 |
| JTPA | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 |
| ESL | 7 | 20.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | 8 | 4.7 |
| MEED | 3 | 8.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 |
| RCOIC | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 10.5 | 3 | 3.7 | 5 | 2.9 |
| Correspondence course | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 |
| Missing | 2 | 5.9 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 15.8 | - | - | 5 | 2.9 |
| Totals | 34 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 14 | 100.0 | 19 | 100.0 | 82 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 31-A Continued
What Type Of Program(s) Are You Now Attending?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program)

Greater Minnesota
(N=55)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| High school | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | - | - | 1 | 1.8 |
| GED | 3 | 16.7 | - | - | 2 | | 3 | 60.0 | 6 | 23.1 | 14 | 25.5 |
| Votech | 6 | 33.3 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | | - | - | 3 | 11.5 | 11 | 20.0 |
| Business | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 11.5 | 3 | 5.5 |
| College - Two years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 19.2 | 5 | 9.1 |
| College - Four years | 3 | 16.7 | - | - | 1 | | 1 | 20.0 | 7 | 26.9 | 12 | 21.8 |
| Adult basic education | 1 | 5.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.8 |
| ESL | 5 | 27.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 9.1 |
| Early childhood | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.8 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7.7 | 2 | 3.6 |
| Totals | 18 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 55 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32
Have You Ever Gone To School Or Are You Going To School Now To
Learn A Particular Type Of Job?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes, in the past | 294 | 39.1 | 82 | 36.0 | 35 | 41.2 | 29 | 39.2 | 86 | 38.9 | 526 | 38.7 |
| Yes, now | 16 | 2.1 | 11 | 4.8 | 5 | 5.0 | 10 | 13.5 | 37 | 16.7 | 79 | 5.8 |
| No | 439 | 58.4 | 135 | 59.2 | 44 | 51.8 | 35 | 47.3 | 98 | 44.3 | 751 | 55.2 |
| Missing | 3 | .4 | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 32 Continued
Have You Ever Gone To School Or Are You Going To School Now To
Learn A Particular Type Of Job?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes, in the past | 58 | 36.7 | 11 | 26.8 | 12 | 26.1 | - | - | 50 | 56.2 | 131 | 36.8 |
| Yes, now | 6 | 3.8 | 2 | 4.9 | 6 | 13.0 | 5 | 22.7 | 6 | 6.7 | 25 | 7.0 |
| No | 94 | 59.5 | 28 | 68.3 | 26 | 56.5 | 17 | 77.3 | 33 | 37.1 | 198 | 55.6 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32-A
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received (Are You Receiving)?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Received Training)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=605)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------|------|-------|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Construction | 55 | 17.7 | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | 6 | 15.4 | 7 | 5.7 | 70 | 11.6 |
| Electrical | 34 | 11.0 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7.7 | 7 | 5.7 | 44 | 7.3 |
| Mechanical | 51 | 16.5 | 3 | 3.2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.4 | 57 | 9.4 |
| Business administration | 3 | 1.0 | 5 | 5.4 | - | - | 2 | 5.1 | 2 | 1.6 | 12 | 2.0 |
| Sales | 3 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 | - | - | 4 | .7 |
| Secretary/clerical | 7 | 2.3 | 20 | 21.5 | 8 | 20.0 | - | - | 25 | 20.3 | 60 | 9.9 |
| Accountant/financial | 6 | 1.9 | 3 | 3.2 | 2 | 5.0 | 1 | 2.6 | - | - | 12 | 2.0 |
| Medical | 13 | 4.2 | 35 | 37.6 | 16 | 40.0 | 3 | 7.7 | 24 | 19.5 | 91 | 15.0 |
| Education (not specific) | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.6 | 3 | .5 |
| Food services | 9 | 2.9 | 2 | 2.2 | 1 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 2.0 |
| Personal services | 6 | 1.9 | 8 | 8.6 | 6 | 15.0 | 2 | 5.1 | 8 | 6.5 | 30 | 5.0 |
| Cleaning services | 3 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | 4 | .7 |
| Human services | 6 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.1 | - | - | 2 | 5.1 | 7 | 5.7 | 16 | 2.6 |
| Law/legal | 5 | 1.6 | - | - | 1 | 2.5 | - | - | 7 | 5.7 | 13 | 2.1 |
| Artist | 9 | 2.9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5.1 | 3 | 2.4 | 14 | 2.3 |
| Material handlers | 10 | 3.2 | - | - | 1 | 2.5 | 2 | 5.1 | - | - | 13 | 2.1 |
| Forestry | 6 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1.0 |
| Communication | 7 | 2.3 | - | - | 1 | 2.5 | - | - | 4 | 3.3 | 12 | 2.0 |
| Transportation services | 13 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 2.1 |
| Other | - | - | 3 | 3.2 | 2 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | 5 | .8 |
| Education/Teacher | 3 | 1.0 | 3 | 3.2 | - | - | 1 | 2.6 | 3 | 2.4 | 10 | 1.7 |
| Computer programming | 13 | 4.2 | 8 | 8.6 | 1 | 2.5 | 9 | 23.0 | 11 | 8.9 | 42 | 6.9 |
| Cable technology | 3 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Fire fighter | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 10.3 | - | - | 4 | .7 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32-A Continued
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received (Are You Receiving)?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Received Training)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=605)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Real estate | 7 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.2 |
| Armed forces | 3 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .5 |
| Ministry | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.3 | 4 | .7 |
| Dental | 4 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | 5 | .8 |
| Management | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 | 2 | .3 |
| Security | 7 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.2 |
| Missing | 24 | 7.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 | 2 | 1.6 | 27 | 4.5 |
| Totals | 310 | 100.0 | 93 | 100.0 | 40 | 100.0 | 39 | 100.0 | 123 | 100.0 | 605 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32-A Continued
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received (Are You Receiving)?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Received Training)

Greater Minnesota
(N=156)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Construction | 15 | 23.4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 1 | 1.8 | 17 | 10.9 |
| Electrical | 6 | 9.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.8 |
| Mechanical | 4 | 6.3 | - | - | 2 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.8 |
| Business administration | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 10.7 | 6 | 3.8 |
| Sales | 2 | 3.1 | - | - | 1 | 5.6 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.9 |
| Secretary/clerical | - | - | - | - | 3 | 16.7 | - | - | 7 | 12.5 | 10 | 6.4 |
| Accountant/financial | 4 | 6.3 | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 7.1 | 10 | 6.4 |
| Medical | 3 | 4.7 | 2 | 15.4 | 4 | 22.2 | 2 | 40.0 | 19 | 33.9 | 30 | 19.2 |
| Education (not specific) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.8 | 1 | .6 |
| Food services | 6 | 9.4 | - | - | 1 | 5.6 | - | - | 2 | 3.6 | 9 | 5.8 |
| Personal services | - | - | 5 | 38.5 | 1 | 5.6 | - | - | 1 | 1.8 | 7 | 4.5 |
| Cleaning services | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 |
| Human services | 2 | 3.1 | - | - | 1 | 5.6 | 2 | 40.0 | 6 | 10.7 | 11 | 7.1 |
| Artist | 3 | 4.7 | 2 | 15.4 | 2 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4.5 |
| Material handlers | 2 | 3.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.3 |
| Forestry | 6 | 9.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.8 |
| Transportation services | 5 | 7.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3.2 |
| Education/teacher | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5.4 | 3 | 1.9 |
| Computer programming | 5 | 7.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.8 | 6 | 3.8 |
| Dental | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 7.1 | 4 | 2.6 |
| Medication | - | - | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.3 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 3 | 16.7 | - | - | 1 | 1.8 | 4 | 2.5 |
| Totals | 64 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 56 | 100.0 | 156 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

**Table 32-B
Did You Complete The Training?**

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=605)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 185 | 59.7 | 57 | 61.3 | 20 | 50.0 | 27 | 69.2 | 61 | 49.6 | 350 | 57.9 |
| No | 105 | 33.9 | 34 | 36.6 | 20 | 50.0 | 12 | 30.8 | 62 | 50.4 | 233 | 38.5 |
| Missing | 20 | 6.5 | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 3.6 |
| Totals | 310 | 100.0 | 93 | 100.0 | 40 | 100.0 | 39 | 100.0 | 123 | 100.0 | 605 | 100.0 |

**Table 32-B Continued
Did You Complete The Training?**

**Greater Minnesota
(N=156)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 42 | 65.6 | 5 | 38.5 | 9 | 50.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 29 | 51.8 | 86 | 55.1 |
| No | 21 | 32.8 | 8 | 61.5 | 9 | 50.0 | 4 | 80.0 | 27 | 48.2 | 69 | 44.2 |
| Missing | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 |
| Totals | 64 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 56 | 100.0 | 156 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 32-C
Did You Ever Have A Job That Used That Kind Of Training?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=605)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 189 | 61.0 | 65 | 69.9 | 25 | 62.5 | 29 | 74.4 | 69 | 56.1 | 377 | 62.3 |
| No | 101 | 32.6 | 28 | 30.1 | 15 | 37.5 | 10 | 25.6 | 54 | 43.9 | 208 | 34.4 |
| Missing | 20 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 3.3 |
| Totals | 310 | 100.0 | 93 | 100.0 | 40 | 100.0 | 39 | 100.0 | 123 | 100.0 | 605 | 100.0 |

Table 32-C Continued
Did You Ever Have A Job That Used That Kind Of Training?

Greater Minnesota
(N=156)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 34 | 53.1 | 6 | 46.2 | 12 | 66.7 | 5 | 100.0 | 34 | 60.7 | 91 | 58.3 |
| No | 29 | 45.3 | 7 | 53.8 | 6 | 33.3 | - | - | 22 | 39.3 | 64 | 41.0 |
| Missing | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 |
| Totals | 64 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 56 | 100.0 | 156 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 33
Have You Ever Attended A Program That Teaches People
How To Seek And Find A Job?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 363 | 48.3 | 96 | 42.1 | 39 | 45.9 | 49 | 66.2 | 109 | 49.3 | 656 | 48.2 |
| No | 386 | 51.3 | 130 | 57.0 | 44 | 51.8 | 25 | 33.8 | 112 | 50.7 | 697 | 51.3 |
| Missing | 3 | .4 | 2 | .9 | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | 7 | .5 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 33 Continued
Have You Ever Attended A Program That Teaches People
How To Seek And Find A Job?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 68 | 43.0 | 30 | 73.2 | 22 | 47.8 | 13 | 59.1 | 45 | 50.6 | 178 | 50.0 |
| No | 90 | 57.0 | 11 | 26.8 | 23 | 50.0 | 9 | 40.9 | 44 | 49.4 | 177 | 49.7 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 34
Have You Ever Been A Member Of A Labor Union?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 278 | 37.0 | 50 | 21.9 | 13 | 15.3 | 29 | 39.2 | 29 | 13.1 | 399 | 29.3 |
| No | 472 | 62.8 | 176 | 77.2 | 70 | 82.4 | 44 | 59.5 | 190 | 86.0 | 952 | 70.0 |
| Missing | 2 | .3 | 2 | .9 | 2 | 2.4 | 1 | 1.4 | 2 | .9 | 9 | .7 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 34 Continued
Have You Ever Been A Member Of A Labor Union?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 60 | 38.0 | 4 | 9.8 | 5 | 10.9 | 4 | 18.2 | 11 | 12.4 | 84 | 23.6 |
| No | 98 | 62.0 | 37 | 90.2 | 39 | 84.8 | 18 | 81.8 | 78 | 87.6 | 270 | 75.8 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35
Are You A United States Military Veteran?

Twin City Metro Area
(1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 240 | 31.2 | 5 | 2.1 | 1 | 1.1 | 60 | 35.1 | 4 | 1.6 | 310 | 20.4 |
| No | 526 | 68.4 | 231 | 97.9 | 82 | 96.5 | 109 | 63.7 | 253 | 98.4 | 1201 | 79.1 |
| Missing | 3 | .4 | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | 7 | .5 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 35 Continued
Are You A United States Military Veteran?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 67 | 39.0 | 3 | 6.7 | - | - | 9 | 40.9 | 7 | 7.9 | 130 | 34.8 |
| No | 105 | 61.0 | 42 | 93.3 | 44 | 95.7 | 13 | 59.1 | 82 | 92.1 | 242 | 64.7 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 35-A
Where Did You Serve?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------|--------------------|------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|------|--------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=240) | | Female (N=5) | | Female (N=1) | | Male (N=60) | | Female (N=4) | | (N=310) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Vietnam | 74 | 30.8 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 13.3 | - | - | 82 | 26.5 |
| Korea | 26 | 10.8 | 3 | 60.0 | - | - | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 31 | 10.0 |
| Europe | 55 | 22.9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 57 | 18.4 |
| Persian Gulf | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| U.S. | 107 | 44.6 | 5 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 11 | 18.3 | 1 | 25.0 | 125 | 40.3 |
| Other | 39 | 16.3 | 3 | 60.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 50.0 | 44 | 14.. |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-A Continued
Where Did You Serve?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=86)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------|--------------------|------|-----------------|------|---------------------------|---|----------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|
| | Male (N=67) | | Female (N=3) | | Female (N=0) | | Male (N=9) | | Female (N=7) | | Total (N=86) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Vietnam | 17 | 25.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 42.9 | 20 | 23.3 |
| Korea | 8 | 11.9 | 2 | 66.7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 100.0 | 17 | 19.8 |
| Europe | 15 | 22.4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 33.3 | 1 | 14.3 | 19 | 22.1 |
| Persian Gulf | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| U.S. | 38 | 56.7 | 2 | 66.7 | - | - | 9 | 100.0 | 5 | 71.4 | 54 | 62.8 |
| Other | 16 | 23.9 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 33.3 | - | - | 19 | 22.1 |
| Missing | 3 | 4.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3.5 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-B
What Year Did You Last Serve?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Prior to 1965 | 45 | 18.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 | 14.5 |
| 1965 to 1979 | 122 | 50.8 | 2 | 40.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 9 | 15.0 | - | - | 134 | 43.2 |
| 1980 to 1991 | 68 | 28.3 | 3 | 60.0 | - | - | 6 | 10.0 | 2 | 50.0 | 79 | 25.5 |
| Missing | 5 | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | 45 | 75.0 | 2 | 50.0 | 52 | 16.8 |
| Totals | 240 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 60 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 310 | 100.0 |

Table 35-B Continued
What Year Did You Last Serve?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=86)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Prior to 1965 | 12 | 17.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 14.0 |
| 1965 to 1979 | 35 | 52.2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 33.3 | 4 | 57.1 | 42 | 48.8 |
| 1980 to 1991 | 14 | 20.9 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 66.7 | 3 | 42.9 | 23 | 26.7 |
| Missing | 6 | 9.0 | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 10.5 |
| Totals | 67 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 9 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 86 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-C
Did You Serve In Combat?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 87 | 36.3 | 2 | 40.0 | - | - | 4 | 6.7 | - | - | 93 | 30.0 |
| No | 148 | 61.7 | 3 | 60.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 14 | 23.3 | 1 | 25.0 | 167 | 53.9 |
| Missing | 5 | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | 42 | 70.0 | 3 | 75.0 | 50 | 16.1 |
| Totals | 240 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 60 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 310 | 100.0 |

Table 35-C Continued
Did You Serve In Combat?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=86)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|---|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 22 | 32.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 25.6 |
| No | 40 | 59.7 | 2 | 66.7 | - | - | 9 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 58 | 67.4 |
| Missing | 5 | 7.5 | 1 | 33.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 7.0 |
| Totals | 67 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 9 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 86 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-D
Did You Receive An Honorable Discharge?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | N | % | N | % | | | |
| Yes | 207 | 86.3 | 5 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 14 | 23.3 | 1 | 25.0 | 228 | 73.5 |
| No | 22 | 9.2 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 8.3 | - | - | 27 | 8.7 |
| Don't know | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.0 |
| Missing | 8 | 3.3 | - | - | - | - | 41 | 68.3 | 3 | 75.0 | 52 | 16.8 |
| Totals | 240 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 60 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 310 | 100.0 |

Table 35-D Continued
Did You Receive An Honorable Discharge?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=86)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | N | % | N | % | | | |
| Yes | 50 | 74.6 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 66 | 76.7 |
| No | 11 | 16.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 12.8 |
| Don't know | 2 | 3.0 | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5.8 |
| Missing | 4 | 6.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4.7 |
| Totals | 67 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 9 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 86 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

**Table 35-E
Are You Eligible For Veterans Benefits?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)**

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=310)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 156 | 65.0 | 5 | 100.0 | - | - | 9 | 15.0 | 1 | 25.0 | 171 | 55.2 |
| No | 48 | 20.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | 9 | 15.0 | - | - | 58 | 18.7 |
| Don't know | 27 | 11.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.7 | - | - | 28 | 9.0 |
| Missing | 9 | 3.8 | - | - | - | - | 41 | 68.3 | 3 | 75.0 | 53 | 17.1 |
| Totals | 240 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 60 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 310 | 100.0 |

**Table 35-E Continued
Are You Eligible For Veterans Benefits?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)**

**Greater Minnesota
(N=86)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 35 | 52.2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 66.7 | 4 | 57.1 | 45 | 52.3 |
| No | 20 | 29.9 | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 3 | 33.3 | 3 | 42.9 | 29 | 33.7 |
| Don't know | 6 | 9.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 7.0 |
| Missing | 6 | 9.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 7.0 |
| Totals | 67 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 9 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 86 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 35-F
Are You Using Veterans Benefits?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=171)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 37 | 23.7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 77.8 | 1 | 100.0 | 45 | 26.3 |
| No | 114 | 73.1 | 3 | 60.0 | - | - | 2 | 22.2 | - | - | 119 | 69.6 |
| Don't know | 3 | 1.9 | 2 | 40.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2.9 |
| Missing | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 |
| Totals | 156 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | - | - | 9 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 |

Table 35-F Continued
Are You Using Veterans Benefits?
(Asked Only Of Military Veterans)

Greater Minnesota
(N=45)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 6 | 17.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 13.3 |
| No | 29 | 82.9 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 39 | 86.7 |
| Totals | 35 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 36
Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following
Sources In The Last Month?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------|------|--------|------|
| | Male (N=752) | | Female (N=228) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=74) | | Female (N=221) | | N=1360 | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| General assistance | 334 | 44.4 | 33 | 14.5 | 5 | 5.9 | 42 | 56.8 | 58 | 26.2 | 472 | 34.7 |
| AFDC | 35 | 4.7 | 78 | 34.2 | 49 | 57.6 | 4 | 5.4 | 91 | 41.2 | 257 | 18.9 |
| Day labor | 224 | 29.89 | 13 | 5.7 | 4 | 4.7 | 8 | 10.8 | 5 | 2.3 | 254 | 18.7 |
| Relatives or friends | 102 | 13.6 | 46 | 20.2 | 8 | 9.4 | 8 | 10.8 | 21 | 9.5 | 185 | 13.6 |
| Asking for money on streets | 135 | 18.0 | 13 | 5.7 | 5 | 5.9 | - | - | 4 | 1.8 | 157 | 11.5 |
| Steady employment | 58 | 7.7 | 14 | 6.1 | 13 | 15.3 | 17 | 23.0 | 52 | 23.5 | 154 | 11.3 |
| Sale of personal belongings | 108 | 14.4 | 15 | 6.6 | 4 | 4.7 | 7 | 9.5 | 20 | 9.0 | 154 | 11.3 |
| Parents | 63 | 8.4 | 27 | 11.8 | 3 | 3.5 | 2 | 2.7 | 45 | 20.4 | 140 | 10.3 |
| Blood or plasma center | 103 | 13.7 | 19 | 8.3 | 3 | 3.5 | 6 | 8.1 | 4 | 1.8 | 135 | 9.9 |
| SSDI | 37 | 4.9 | 13 | 5.7 | 5 | 5.9 | 10 | 13.5 | 15 | 6.8 | 80 | 5.9 |
| SSI | 28 | 3.7 | 19 | 8.3 | 7 | 8.2 | 10 | 13.5 | 9 | 4.1 | 73 | 5.4 |
| Accepting money for sex | 32 | 4.3 | 8 | 3.5 | 3 | 3.5 | 1 | 1.4 | - | - | 44 | 3.2 |
| Social security | 22 | 2.9 | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 5 | 2.3 | 28 | 2.1 |
| MN supplemental assistance | 19 | 2.5 | 6 | 2.6 | - | - | 7 | 9.5 | 12 | 5.4 | 44 | 3.2 |
| Child support payments | 4 | .5 | 13 | 5.7 | 5 | 5.9 | - | - | 13 | 5.9 | 35 | 2.6 |
| Odd jobs | 13 | 1.7 | 8 | 3.5 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 5 | 2.3 | 27 | 2.0 |
| Money from spouse | 12 | 1.6 | 5 | 2.2 | 7 | 8.2 | - | - | 2 | .9 | 26 | 1.9 |
| Student loan/grant | - | - | 2 | .9 | - | - | 2 | 2.7 | 20 | 9.0 | 24 | 1.8 |
| Veterans pension | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 10.8 | - | - | 15 | 1.1 |
| Unemployment compensation | 6 | .8 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | .7 |
| Work at a shelter | - | - | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2.7 | 9 | .7 |
| Church | 3 | .4 | 5 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | .6 |
| Part of a study | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .5 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 36 Continued
Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following
Sources In The Last Month?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|----|
| | Male (N=752) | | Female (N=228) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=74) | | Female (N=221) | | Total (N=1360) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Other pensions | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.7 | - | - | 5 | .4 |
| Private disability insurance | 3 | .4 | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | 2 | 2.7 | - | - | 6 | .4 |
| Tribal money | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.7 | - | - | 5 | .4 |
| Stealing | 6 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | .4 |
| Recycling | 6 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | .4 |
| Workers compensation | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 4 | .3 |
| Bank account | - | - | 3 | 1.3 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Gift | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.8 | 4 | .3 |
| Lawyer | 4 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Emergency fund | 3 | .4 | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Illegal sales | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Indian fund | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Found it | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Collect money owed them | - | - | 2 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .1 |
| Death benefit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| MEED job | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 36 Continued
Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following
Sources In The Last Month?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=158) | | Female (N=41) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=356) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| AFDC | 6 | 3.8 | 11 | 26.8 | 15 | 32.6 | 8 | 36.4 | 60 | 67.4 | 100 | 28.1 |
| General assistance | 48 | 30.4 | 14 | 34.1 | 9 | 19.6 | 5 | 22.7 | 18 | 20.2 | 94 | 26.4 |
| SSDI | 18 | 11.4 | 24 | 58.5 | 8 | 17.4 | - | - | 28 | 31.5 | 78 | 21.9 |
| Day labor | 45 | 28.5 | 7 | 17.1 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 60 | 16.9 |
| Steady employment | 16 | 10.1 | 8 | 19.5 | 8 | 17.4 | 6 | 27.3 | 22 | 24.7 | 60 | 16.9 |
| Sale of personal belongings | 26 | 16.5 | 2 | 4.9 | 3 | 6.5 | 2 | 9.1 | 5 | 5.6 | 38 | 10.7 |
| SSI | 19 | 12.0 | 6 | 14.6 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 33 | 9.3 |
| Relatives or friends | 16 | 10.1 | - | - | 10 | 21.7 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 27 | 7.6 |
| Asking for money on streets | 23 | 14.6 | 2 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 26 | 7.3 |
| Blood or plasma center | 17 | 10.6 | 2 | 4.9 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 21 | 5.9 |
| Student loan/grant | 5 | 3.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | 14 | 15.7 | 20 | 5.6 |
| Parents | 4 | 2.5 | 2 | 4.9 | 4 | 8.7 | 6 | 27.3 | 4 | 4.5 | 20 | 5.6 |
| Child support payments | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8.7 | - | - | 13 | 14.6 | 17 | 4.8 |
| Minnesota Supplemental Assistance | 11 | 7.0 | 2 | 4.9 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 4.2 |
| Money from spouse | 1 | .6 | 2 | 4.9 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 7 | 7.9 | 15 | 4.2 |
| Odd jobs | 10 | 6.3 | 1 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 12 | 3.4 |
| Unemployment compensation | 5 | 3.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 6 | 1.7 |
| Social security | 4 | 2.5 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1.4 |
| Recycling | 1 | .6 | 4 | 9.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1.4 |
| Veterans pension | 3 | 1.9 | 1 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.1 |
| Workers compensation | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Accepting money for sex | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 2 | .6 |
| Bank account | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Private disability insurance | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 36 Continued
Have You Received Money From Any Of The Following
Sources In The Last Month?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------|--------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|----|
| | Male (N=158) | | Female (N=41) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=356) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Church | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | .3 |
| Tribal money | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Death benefit | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Other pensions | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEED job | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 37
What Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------|------|-------|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| General assistance | 315 | 41.0 | 33 | 13.9 | 4 | 4.7 | 108 | 63.2 | 74 | 28.8 | 534 | 35.2 |
| AFDC | 10 | 1.3 | 72 | 30.5 | 47 | 55.3 | 1 | .6 | 86 | 33.5 | 216 | 14.2 |
| No income | 95 | 12.4 | 29 | 12.3 | 8 | 9.4 | 8 | 4.7 | 7 | 2.7 | 147 | 9.7 |
| Day labor | 136 | 17.7 | 2 | .8 | 2 | 2.4 | 4 | 2.3 | 3 | 1.2 | 147 | 9.7 |
| Steady employment | 40 | 5.2 | 17 | 7.2 | 9 | 10.6 | 18 | 10.5 | 40 | 15.6 | 124 | 8.2 |
| SSI | 21 | 2.7 | 17 | 7.2 | 2 | 2.4 | 22 | 12.9 | 3 | 1.2 | 65 | 4.3 |
| SSDI | 18 | 2.3 | 10 | 4.2 | 3 | 3.5 | 2 | 1.2 | 16 | 6.2 | 49 | 3.2 |
| Relatives or friends | 6 | .8 | 15 | 6.4 | 1 | 1.2 | 2 | 1.2 | 3 | 1.2 | 27 | 1.8 |
| Asking for money on streets | 20 | 2.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.6 | 24 | 1.6 |
| Parents | 3 | .4 | 13 | 5.5 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2.7 | 23 | 1.5 |
| Blood or plasma center | 16 | 2.1 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | 1 | .6 | - | - | 20 | 1.3 |
| Social security | 19 | 2.5 | 1 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 1.3 |
| Sale of personal belongings | 16 | 2.1 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 1.3 |
| Odd jobs | 7 | .9 | 5 | 2.1 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 16 | 1.1 |
| Money from spouse | - | - | 3 | 1.3 | 3 | 3.5 | - | - | - | - | 6 | .4 |
| Accepting money for sex | - | - | 5 | 2.1 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | .4 |
| Workers compensation | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 | 4 | .3 |
| Veterans pension | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Other pensions | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Unemployment compensation | - | - | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Illegal sales | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Recycling | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Work at a shelter | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Church | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Tribal money | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Emergency fund | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 37 Continued
What Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Private disability insurance | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .1 |
| Child support payments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 | 1 | .1 |
| Death benefit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 | 1 | .1 |
| Missing | 23 | 3.0 | 5 | 2.1 | 3 | 3.5 | 2 | 1.2 | 8 | 3.1 | 41 | 2.7 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 37 Continued
What Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| AFDC | 4 | 2.3 | 11 | 24.4 | 15 | 32.6 | 8 | 36.4 | 56 | 62.9 | 94 | 25.1 |
| General assistance | 34 | 19.8 | 10 | 22.2 | 7 | 15.2 | 5 | 22.7 | 12 | 13.5 | 68 | 18.2 |
| Steady employment | 14 | 8.1 | 8 | 17.8 | 5 | 10.9 | 6 | 27.3 | 17 | 19.1 | 50 | 13.8 |
| No income | 21 | 12.2 | 3 | 6.7 | 6 | 13.0 | - | - | - | - | 30 | 8.0 |
| Day labor | 23 | 13.4 | 3 | 6.7 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 7.5 |
| SSI | 12 | 7.0 | 4 | 8.9 | 4 | 8.7 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 21 | 5.6 |
| SSDI | 11 | 6.4 | 4 | 8.9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 16 | 4.3 |
| Asking for money on streets | 13 | 7.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 3.5 |
| Odd jobs | 10 | 5.8 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 2.9 |
| Money from spouse | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 5 | 1.3 |
| Parents | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 4 | 1.1 |
| Social security | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Veterans Pension | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Sale of personal belongings | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Blood or plasma center | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Unemployment compensation | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Workers compensation | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Bank account | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Relatives or friends | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | .3 |
| Accepting money for sex | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Recycling | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Work at a shelter | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Missing | 11 | 6.4 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 3.5 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 38
What Was Your Total Income In September (1991) From All Sources?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 0 | 91 | 11.8 | 27 | 11.4 | 9 | 10.6 | 8 | 4.7 | 8 | 3.1 | 143 | 9.4 |
| \$1 - \$100 | 97 | 12.6 | 18 | 7.6 | 1 | 1.2 | 27 | 15.8 | 33 | 12.8 | 176 | 11.6 |
| \$101 - \$200 | 123 | 16.0 | 10 | 4.2 | - | - | 11 | 6.4 | 12 | 4.7 | 156 | 10.1 |
| \$201 - \$300 | 177 | 23.0 | 40 | 16.9 | 2 | 2.4 | 57 | 33.3 | 42 | 16.3 | 318 | 20.9 |
| \$301 - \$400 | 37 | 4.8 | 10 | 4.2 | 4 | 4.7 | 10 | 5.8 | 11 | 4.3 | 72 | 4.7 |
| \$401 - \$500 | 47 | 6.1 | 38 | 16.1 | 25 | 29.4 | 8 | 4.7 | 35 | 13.6 | 153 | 10.1 |
| \$501 - \$600 | 21 | 2.7 | 37 | 15.7 | 11 | 12.9 | 6 | 3.5 | 18 | 7.0 | 93 | 6.1 |
| \$601 - \$700 | 21 | 2.7 | 11 | 4.7 | 10 | 11.8 | 6 | 3.5 | 30 | 11.7 | 78 | 5.1 |
| \$701 - \$800 | 12 | 1.6 | 8 | 3.4 | 2 | 2.4 | 2 | 1.2 | 14 | 5.4 | 38 | 2.5 |
| \$801 - \$900 | 12 | 1.6 | 5 | 2.1 | 2 | 2.4 | 4 | 2.3 | 14 | 5.4 | 37 | 2.4 |
| \$901 - \$1,000 | 16 | 2.1 | 3 | 1.3 | 4 | 4.7 | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 26 | 1.7 |
| More than \$1,000 | 35 | 4.6 | 10 | 4.2 | 4 | 4.7 | 5 | 2.9 | 10 | 3.9 | 64 | 4.2 |
| Missing | 80 | 10.4 | 19 | 8.1 | 11 | 12.9 | 27 | 15.8 | 27 | 10.5 | 164 | 10.8 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 38 Continued
What Was Your Total Income In September (1991) From All Sources?

**Greater Minnesota
(N=374)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 0 | 22 | 12.8 | 4 | 8.9 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 34 | 9.1 |
| \$1 - \$100 | 22 | 12.8 | 2 | 4.4 | 3 | 6.5 | 3 | 13.6 | 3 | 3.4 | 33 | 8.8 |
| \$101 - \$200 | 17 | 9.9 | 4 | 8.9 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 27 | 7.2 |
| \$201 - \$300 | 34 | 19.8 | 11 | 24.4 | 4 | 8.7 | 5 | 22.7 | 7 | 7.9 | 61 | 16.3 |
| \$301 - \$400 | 14 | 8.1 | 4 | 8.9 | 5 | 10.9 | 5 | 22.7 | 7 | 7.9 | 35 | 9.4 |
| \$401 - \$500 | 25 | 14.5 | 8 | 17.8 | 2 | 4.3 | 1 | 4.5 | 21 | 23.6 | 57 | 15.2 |
| \$501 - \$600 | 1 | .6 | 3 | 6.7 | 5 | 10.9 | 1 | 4.5 | 18 | 20.2 | 28 | 7.5 |
| \$601 - \$700 | 6 | 3.5 | 2 | 4.4 | 5 | 10.9 | 2 | 9.1 | 19 | 21.3 | 34 | 9.1 |
| \$701 - \$800 | 4 | 2.3 | 2 | 4.4 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 9 | 2.4 |
| \$801 - \$900 | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | 4 | 8.7 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 9 | 2.4 |
| \$901 - \$1,000 | 6 | 3.5 | 2 | 4.4 | 2 | 4.3 | 1 | 4.5 | 2 | 2.2 | 13 | 3.5 |
| More than \$1,000 | 1 | .6 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | 3 | 13.6 | 3 | 3.4 | 9 | 2.4 |
| Missing | 18 | 10.5 | 3 | 6.7 | 3 | 6.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 25 | 6.7 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 39
Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------|------|----------|------|
| | Male (N=769) | | Female (n=236) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=171) | | Female (N=257) | | (N=1518) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Food stamps | 462 | 60.0 | 153 | 64.8 | 50 | 58.8 | 63 | 36.8 | 115 | 44.7 | 843 | 55.5 |
| WIC | 3 | .4 | 31 | 13.1 | 20 | 23.5 | - | - | 51 | 19.8 | 105 | 6.9 |
| Free or almost free clothing | 312 | 40.6 | 140 | 59.3 | 51 | 60.0 | 70 | 40.9 | 91 | 35.4 | 664 | 43.7 |
| Drop-in centers | 302 | 39.3 | 27 | 11.4 | 2 | 2.4 | 50 | 29.2 | 27 | 10.5 | 408 | 26.9 |
| Food shelves | 167 | 21.7 | 49 | 20.8 | 25 | 29.4 | 49 | 28.7 | 69 | 26.8 | 359 | 23.6 |
| Hot meal program | 383 | 49.8 | 73 | 30.9 | 6 | 7.1 | 63 | 36.8 | 39 | 15.2 | 564 | 37.2 |
| Free medical clinic | 250 | 32.5 | 70 | 29.7 | 12 | 14.1 | 42 | 24.6 | 36 | 14.0 | 410 | 27.0 |
| Free dental clinic | 72 | 9.4 | 20 | 8.5 | 3 | 3.5 | 16 | 9.4 | 14 | 5.4 | 125 | 8.2 |
| Free mental health clinic | 26 | 3.4 | 21 | 8.9 | 4 | 4.7 | 19 | 11.1 | 15 | 5.8 | 85 | 5.6 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 39 Continued
Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------|------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------------------|------|------------------|------|
| | Male (N=172) | | Female (N=45) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=374) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Food stamps | 89 | 51.7 | 30 | 66.7 | 27 | 58.7 | 13 | 59.1 | 74 | 83.1 | 233 | 62.3 |
| WIC | 12 | 7.0 | 8 | 17.8 | 9 | 19.6 | 1 | 4.5 | 17 | 19.1 | 47 | 12.6 |
| Free or almost free clothing | 72 | 41.9 | 18 | 40.0 | 26 | 56.5 | 10 | 45.5 | 38 | 42.7 | 164 | 43.9 |
| Drop-in centers | 63 | 36.6 | 9 | 20.0 | 4 | 8.7 | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 1.1 | 78 | 20.9 |
| Food shelves | 41 | 23.8 | 16 | 35.6 | 9 | 19.6 | 5 | 22.7 | 42 | 47.2 | 113 | 30.2 |
| Hot meal program | 86 | 50.0 | 23 | 51.1 | 12 | 26.1 | 4 | 18.2 | 19 | 21.3 | 144 | 38.5 |
| Free medical clinic | 33 | 19.2 | 7 | 15.6 | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | 7 | 7.9 | 50 | 13.4 |
| Free dental clinic | 18 | 10.5 | 4 | 8.9 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 4 | 4.5 | 28 | 7.5 |
| Free mental health clinic | 12 | 7.0 | 7 | 15.6 | 7 | 15.2 | - | - | 5 | 5.6 | 31 | 8.3 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 40
Have You Been Cut Off From Any Of These Programs In The Last Year?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| | Male (N=752) | | Female (N=228) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=74) | | Female (N=221) | | Total (N=1360) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| AFDC | 9 | 1.2 | 48 | 21.1 | 8 | 9.4 | 3 | 4.1 | 22 | 10.0 | 90 | 6.6 |
| Food stamps | 123 | 16.4 | 39 | 17.1 | 12 | 14.1 | 28 | 37.8 | 43 | 19.5 | 245 | 18.0 |
| General assistance | 147 | 19.5 | 10 | 4.4 | 6 | 7.1 | 29 | 39.2 | 32 | 14.5 | 224 | 16.5 |
| Supplemental security income | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Social security disability insurance | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 4 | .3 |
| Unemployment compensation | 29 | 3.9 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | 6 | 8.1 | 3 | 1.4 | 41 | 3.0 |
| Medical assistance | 66 | 8.8 | 28 | 12.3 | 10 | 11.8 | 21 | 28.4 | 31 | 14.0 | 156 | 11.5 |
| Other | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.7 | 8 | 3.6 | 20 | 1.5 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 40 Continued
Have You Been Cut Off From Any Of These Programs In The Last Year?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|----|---------|----|------|
| | Male (N=158) | | Female (N=41) | | Female (N=46) | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | (N=356) | | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| AFDC | 3 | 1.9 | 9 | 22.0 | 8 | 17.4 | 3 | 13.6 | 18 | 20.2 | 41 | 11.5 |
| Food stamps | 33 | 20.9 | 11 | 26.8 | 13 | 28.3 | 7 | 31.8 | 20 | 22.5 | 84 | 23.6 |
| General assistance | 35 | 22.2 | 15 | 36.6 | 13 | 28.3 | 5 | 22.7 | 8 | 9.0 | 76 | 21.3 |
| Social security income | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Social security disability insurance | 3 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Unemployment compensation | 1 | .6 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 5 | 1.4 |
| Medical assistance | 23 | 14.6 | 10 | 24.4 | 9 | 19.6 | 3 | 13.6 | 18 | 20.2 | 63 | 17.7 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | .8 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 41
Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or
Reapplying For Any Services?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 243 | 31.6 | 78 | 33.1 | 22 | 25.9 | 53 | 31.0 | 81 | 31.5 | 477 | 31.4 |
| No | 513 | 66.7 | 152 | 64.4 | 62 | 72.9 | 96 | 56.1 | 164 | 63.8 | 987 | 65.0 |
| Missing | 13 | 1.7 | 6 | 2.5 | 1 | 1.2 | 22 | 12.9 | 12 | 4.7 | 54 | 3.6 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 41 Continued
Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or
Reapplying For Any Services?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 51 | 29.7 | 5 | 11.1 | 11 | 23.9 | 4 | 18.2 | 22 | 24.7 | 93 | 24.9 |
| No | 114 | 66.3 | 40 | 88.9 | 35 | 76.1 | 18 | 81.8 | 67 | 75.3 | 274 | 73.3 |
| Missing | 7 | 4.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.9 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42
Do You Currently Have A Job?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 125 | 16.3 | 27 | 11.4 | 18 | 21.2 | 39 | 22.8 | 64 | 24.9 | 273 | 18.0 |
| No | 644 | 83.7 | 209 | 88.6 | 67 | 78.8 | 132 | 77.2 | 193 | 75.1 | 1245 | 82.0 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 42 Continued
Do You Currently Have A Job?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 24 | 14.0 | 8 | 17.8 | 11 | 23.9 | 9 | 40.9 | 26 | 29.2 | 78 | 20.9 |
| No | 148 | 86.0 | 37 | 82.2 | 34 | 73.9 | 13 | 59.1 | 62 | 69.7 | 294 | 78.6 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 2 | .5 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-A
How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=273)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Part-time | 66 | 52.8 | 16 | 59.3 | 9 | 50.0 | 27 | 69.2 | 40 | 62.5 | 158 | 57.9 |
| Full-time | 53 | 42.4 | 10 | 37.0 | 7 | 38.9 | 12 | 30.8 | 24 | 37.5 | 106 | 38.8 |
| Missing | 6 | 4.8 | 1 | 3.7 | 2 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 3.3 |
| Totals | 125 | 100.0 | 27 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 | 39 | 100.0 | 64 | 100.0 | 273 | 100.0 |
| Mean hours | 32.5 hours | | 28.5 hours | | 34.9 hours | | 28.1 hours | | 25.0 hours | | 29.9 hours | |

Table 42-A Continued
How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Part-time | 12 | 50.0 | 3 | 37.5 | 3 | 27.3 | 3 | 33.3 | 12 | 46.2 | 33 | 42.3 |
| Full-time | 12 | 50.0 | 4 | 50.0 | 6 | 54.5 | 3 | 33.3 | 11 | 42.3 | 36 | 46.2 |
| Missing | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | 2 | 18.2 | 3 | 33.3 | 3 | 11.5 | 9 | 11.5 |
| Totals | 24 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 11 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 |
| Mean hours | 35.5 hours | | 24.9 hours | | 42.3 hours | | 39.0 hours | | 32.9 hours | | 34.2 hours | |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-B
What Is Your Current Job?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=273)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------|------|-------|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Health assessment | - | - | 2 | 7.4 | 1 | 5.6 | - | - | 2 | 3.1 | 5 | 1.8 |
| Teacher-post secondary | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.1 | 2 | .7 |
| Writer - artist | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.1 |
| Manager/professional | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.1 | 2 | .7 |
| Health technician | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7.7 | - | - | 3 | 1.1 |
| Sales representative | - | - | 1 | 3.7 | 2 | 11.1 | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | 4 | 1.5 |
| Sales worker | 3 | 2.4 | 1 | 3.7 | 4 | 22.2 | 10 | 25.6 | 9 | 14.1 | 27 | 9.9 |
| Secretary | - | - | 5 | 18.5 | - | - | 4 | 10.3 | 6 | 9.4 | 15 | 5.5 |
| Information clerk | - | - | 3 | 11.1 | - | - | 2 | 5.1 | 6 | 9.4 | 11 | 4.0 |
| Records processor | - | - | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 |
| Financial record processor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.7 | 3 | 1.1 |
| Administrative support | - | - | 3 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.7 | 6 | 2.2 |
| Private household | - | - | 6 | 22.2 | 3 | 16.7 | - | - | 5 | 7.8 | 14 | 5.1 |
| Protection services | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.1 |
| Food preparation | 35 | 28.0 | 3 | 11.1 | - | - | 1 | 2.6 | 10 | 15.6 | 49 | 17.9 |
| Health services | - | - | - | - | 5 | 27.8 | 3 | 7.7 | 5 | 7.8 | 13 | 4.8 |
| Cleaning/building manager | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5.6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .4 |
| Cleaning/building maintenance | 13 | 10.4 | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | 7 | 17.9 | 2 | 3.1 | 23 | 8.4 |
| Personal services | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.1 |
| Bus/taxi driver | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.1 |
| Other mechanical | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | .4 |
| Construction trades | 6 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7.7 | - | - | 9 | 3.3 |
| Precision production | 4 | 3.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.5 |
| Machine operator/assembly | 22 | 17.6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 10.3 | - | - | 26 | 9.5 |
| Transportation | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.1 |
| Handler/laborer | 24 | 19.2 | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 9.2 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-B Continued
What Is Your Current Job?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=273)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Work at shelter | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5.1 | - | - | 2 | .7 |
| Missing | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | 2 | 11.1 | - | - | 7 | 10.9 | 12 | 4.4 |
| Totals | 125 | 100.0 | 27 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 | 39 | 100.0 | 64 | 100.0 | 273 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-B Continued
What Is Your Current Job?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Health assessment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7.7 | 2 | 2.6 |
| Teacher - primary | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.8 | 1 | 1.3 |
| Sales worker | 1 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 33.3 | 6 | 23.1 | 10 | 12.8 |
| Secretary | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9.1 | - | - | 4 | 15.4 | 5 | 6.4 |
| Private household | 3 | 12.5 | 5 | 62.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7.7 | 10 | 12.8 |
| Protection services | 1 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.3 |
| Food preparation | - | - | - | - | 2 | 18.2 | - | - | 7 | 26.9 | 9 | 11.5 |
| Health services | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9.1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.3 |
| Cleaning/building maintenance | 5 | 20.8 | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 9.0 |
| Vehicle mechanic | 1 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.3 |
| Construction trades | 5 | 20.8 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 33.3 | - | - | 8 | 10.3 |
| Machine operator/assembly | - | - | - | - | 2 | 18.2 | - | - | 1 | 3.8 | 3 | 3.8 |
| Handler/laborer | 8 | 33.3 | 1 | 12.5 | 4 | 36.4 | 3 | 33.3 | 1 | 3.8 | 17 | 21.8 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9.1 | - | - | 2 | 7.7 | 3 | 3.8 |
| Totals | 24 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 11 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-C
Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=273)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 25 | 20.0 | 16 | 59.3 | 12 | 66.7 | 14 | 35.9 | 40 | 62.5 | 107 | 39.2 |
| No | 87 | 69.6 | 11 | 40.7 | 6 | 33.3 | 25 | 64.1 | 24 | 37.5 | 153 | 56.0 |
| Missing | 13 | 10.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 4.8 |
| Totals | 125 | 100.0 | 27 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 | 39 | 100.0 | 64 | 100.0 | 273 | 100.0 |

Table 42-C Continued
Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 7 | 29.2 | - | - | 4 | 36.4 | 6 | 66.7 | 14 | 53.8 | 31 | 39.7 |
| No | 17 | 70.8 | 6 | 75.0 | 5 | 45.5 | 3 | 33.3 | 11 | 42.3 | 42 | 53.8 |
| Missing | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | 2 | 18.2 | - | - | 1 | 3.8 | 5 | 6.4 |
| Totals | 24 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 11 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-D
How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1245)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Less than 6 months | 223 | 34.6 | 56 | 26.8 | 19 | 28.4 | 38 | 28.8 | 32 | 16.6 | 368 | 29.6 |
| 6-12 months | 95 | 14.8 | 33 | 15.8 | 6 | 9.0 | 18 | 13.6 | 44 | 22.8 | 196 | 15.7 |
| 1-2 years | 132 | 20.5 | 62 | 29.7 | 21 | 31.3 | 33 | 25.0 | 57 | 29.5 | 305 | 24.5 |
| 3-4 years | 62 | 9.6 | 19 | 9.1 | 9 | 13.4 | 23 | 17.4 | 20 | 10.4 | 133 | 10.7 |
| More than 4 years | 85 | 13.2 | 32 | 15.3 | 6 | 9.0 | 11 | 8.3 | 15 | 7.8 | 149 | 12.0 |
| Never held a steady job | 13 | 2.0 | 7 | 3.3 | 5 | 7.5 | 9 | 6.8 | 12 | 6.2 | 46 | 3.7 |
| Never worked for pay | 7 | 1.1 | - | - | 1 | 1.5 | - | - | 4 | 2.1 | 12 | 1.0 |
| Missing | 27 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4.7 | 36 | 2.9 |
| Totals | 644 | 100.0 | 209 | 100.0 | 67 | 100.0 | 132 | 100.0 | 193 | 100.0 | 1245 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-D Continued
How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=294)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than 6 months | 48 | 32.4 | 11 | 29.7 | 11 | 32.4 | 8 | 61.5 | 8 | 12.9 | 86 | 29.3 |
| 6-12 months | 28 | 18.9 | 1 | 2.7 | 4 | 11.8 | 3 | 23.1 | 14 | 22.6 | 50 | 17.0 |
| 1-2 years | 27 | 18.2 | 8 | 21.6 | 4 | 11.8 | 1 | 7.7 | 15 | 24.2 | 55 | 18.7 |
| 3-4 years | 13 | 8.8 | 6 | 16.2 | 6 | 17.6 | - | - | 5 | 8.1 | 30 | 10.2 |
| More than 4 years | 29 | 19.6 | 10 | 27.0 | 8 | 23.5 | 1 | 7.7 | 17 | 27.4 | 65 | 22.1 |
| Never held a steady job | 3 | 2.0 | 1 | 2.7 | 1 | 2.9 | - | - | 3 | 4.8 | 8 | 2.7 |
| Never worked for pay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals | 148 | 100.0 | 37 | 100.0 | 34 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 62 | 100.0 | 294 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-E
What Was Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1151)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|-----|--------|------|-------|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Handler/laborer | 134 | 22.4 | 26 | 12.9 | 3 | 4.9 | 10 | 8.1 | 11 | 6.5 | 184 | 16.0 |
| Food preparation | 87 | 14.6 | 31 | 15.3 | 8 | 13.1 | 10 | 8.1 | 24 | 14.3 | 160 | 13.9 |
| Machine operator/assembly | 54 | 9.0 | 8 | 4.0 | 7 | 11.5 | 3 | 2.4 | 5 | 3.0 | 77 | 6.7 |
| Sales worker | 15 | 2.5 | 28 | 13.9 | 4 | 6.6 | 8 | 6.5 | 14 | 8.3 | 69 | 6.0 |
| Construction trades | 61 | 10.2 | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | 64 | 5.6 |
| Cleaning/building maintenance | 35 | 5.9 | 11 | 5.4 | 4 | 6.6 | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 53 | 4.6 |
| Private household | 8 | 1.3 | 17 | 8.4 | 7 | 11.5 | - | - | 17 | 10.1 | 49 | 4.3 |
| Transportation | 39 | 6.5 | 5 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 | 3.8 |
| Health services | 3 | .5 | 20 | 9.9 | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 13 | 7.7 | 38 | 3.3 |
| Other agriculture jobs | 26 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 2.3 |
| Secretary | 3 | .5 | 7 | 3.5 | 5 | 8.2 | 2 | 1.6 | 10 | 6.0 | 27 | 2.3 |
| Records processor | - | - | 9 | 4.5 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4.2 | 16 | 1.4 |
| Mail distribution | 6 | 1.0 | 3 | 1.5 | 1 | 1.6 | 5 | 4.1 | 1 | .6 | 16 | 1.4 |
| Preventive services | 12 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | - | - | 13 | 1.1 |
| Vehicle/mobile home mechanic | 11 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | 13 | 1.1 |
| Writer - artist | 9 | 1.5 | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 10 | .9 |
| Sales related occupation | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Precision production | 6 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 9 | .8 |
| Sheltered workshop | 6 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 9 | .8 |
| Health technician | 3 | .5 | 3 | 1.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.6 | - | - | 8 | .7 |
| Farm operator | 8 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | .7 |
| Information clerk | - | - | 5 | 2.5 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 1 | .6 | 7 | .6 |
| Misc. admin support | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2.4 | 7 | .6 |
| Extraction occupations | 6 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | .5 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-E Continued
What Was Your Last Job?
 (Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1151)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------|------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | Male | | Female | | N | % | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Construction supervisor | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | 4 | 2.4 | 5 | .4 |
| Health assessment/treatment | - | - | 5 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | .4 |
| Materials recording | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3.0 | 5 | .4 |
| Engineer | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Teacher - post secondary | - | - | 3 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Teacher - not post secondary | - | - | 3 | 1.5 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Social/religious | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Tech except health | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Sales representative | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | 2 | 1.6 | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Personal services supervisor | - | - | 3 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Personal services | - | - | - | - | 4 | 6.6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Bus/taxi/chauffeur | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .3 |
| Mechanic | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Counselor | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | 1 | .6 | 2 | .2 |
| Executive | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | - | - | 1 | .1 |
| Sales owner | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | - | - | 1 | .1 |
| Missing | 47 | 7.9 | 15 | 7.4 | 10 | 16.4 | 75 | 61.0 | 38 | 22.6 | 185 | 16.1 |
| Totals | 597 | 100.0 | 202 | 100.0 | 61 | 100.0 | 123 | 100.0 | 168 | 100.0 | 1151 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-E Continued
What Was Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Greater Minnesota
(N=286)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------|------|-------|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Food preparation | 12 | 8.3 | 9 | 25.0 | 8 | 24.2 | 2 | 15.4 | 17 | 28.8 | 48 | 16.8 |
| Handler/laborer | 24 | 16.6 | 4 | 11.1 | 6 | 18.2 | 4 | 30.8 | 2 | 3.4 | 40 | 14.0 |
| Cleaning/building maintenance | 13 | 9.0 | 5 | 13.9 | 4 | 12.1 | 2 | 15.4 | 4 | 6.8 | 28 | 9.8 |
| Construction trades | 18 | ? | 3 | 8.3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5.1 | 24 | 8.4 |
| Other agriculture jobs | 17 | 12.4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | 18 | 6.3 |
| Sales worker | 4 | 2.8 | 4 | 11.1 | 3 | 9.1 | - | - | 5 | 8.5 | 16 | 5.6 |
| Private household | - | - | 2 | 5.6 | 3 | 9.1 | - | - | 8 | 13.6 | 13 | 4.5 |
| Precision production | 4 | 2.8 | 2 | 5.6 | 2 | 6.1 | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | 9 | 3.1 |
| Misc. admin support | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | 6 | 10.2 | 7 | 2.4 |
| Health services | - | - | 2 | 5.6 | 2 | 6.1 | - | - | 3 | 5.1 | 7 | 2.4 |
| Social/religious | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | 3 | 5.1 | 6 | 2.1 |
| Transportation | 6 | 4.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2.1 |
| Farm operator | 4 | 2.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.4 | 6 | 2.1 |
| Machine operator assembly | 4 | 2.8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | 5 | 1.7 |
| Executive | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | 3 | 5.1 | 4 | 1.4 |
| Vehicle/mobile home mechanic | 3 | ? | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.7 | 4 | 1.4 |
| Secretary | 1 | .7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.7 | 2 | .7 |
| Records processor | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .7 |
| Other mechanical | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .7 |
| Armed forces | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .7 |
| Self employed | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .7 |
| Volunteer | - | - | 1 | 2.8 | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | .7 |
| Teacher - not post secondary | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Sales/owner | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-E Continued
What Was Your Last Job?
 (Asked Only Of Those Who Had Held A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Greater Minnesota
 (N=286)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Sales related occupation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.7 | 1 | .3 |
| Mechanic | 1 | .7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Missing | 24 | 16.6 | 4 | 11.1 | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | 29 | 10.1 |
| Totals | 145 | 100.0 | 36 | 100.0 | 33 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 59 | 100.0 | 286 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-F
What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1151)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------|------|-------|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Job ended | 184 | 30.8 | 24 | 11.9 | 7 | 11.5 | 8 | 6.5 | 25 | 14.9 | 248 | 21.5 |
| Fired | 68 | 11.4 | 7 | 3.5 | 5 | 8.2 | 3 | 2.4 | 8 | 4.8 | 91 | 7.9 |
| Moved | 45 | 7.5 | 34 | 16.8 | 5 | 8.2 | - | - | 4 | 2.4 | 88 | 7.6 |
| Physical problems | 36 | 6.0 | 9 | 4.5 | 10 | 16.4 | 18 | 14.6 | 6 | 3.6 | 79 | 6.9 |
| Personal problems | 29 | 4.9 | 20 | 10.0 | 10 | 16.4 | - | - | 19 | 11.3 | 78 | 6.8 |
| Chemical use | 50 | 8.4 | 5 | 2.5 | - | - | 5 | 4.1 | 7 | 4.2 | 67 | 5.8 |
| Injury | 29 | 4.9 | 5 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.6 | 40 | 3.5 |
| Transportation problems | 18 | 3.0 | 7 | 3.5 | 1 | 1.6 | 3 | 2.4 | 6 | 3.6 | 35 | 3.0 |
| Pregnancy | 3 | .5 | 20 | 10.0 | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 10 | 6.0 | 35 | 3.0 |
| Disliked job | 18 | 3.0 | - | - | 4 | 6.6 | 4 | 3.3 | 6 | 3.6 | 32 | 2.8 |
| Mental problems | 3 | .5 | 9 | 4.5 | 3 | 4.9 | 3 | 2.4 | 14 | 8.3 | 32 | 2.8 |
| No child care | - | - | 12 | 5.9 | 7 | 11.5 | - | - | 11 | 6.5 | 30 | 2.6 |
| Lack of hours | 26 | 4.4 | 1 | .5 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 1 | .6 | 29 | 2.5 |
| Low pay | 9 | 1.5 | 8 | 4.0 | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | 21 | 1.8 |
| Too hard | 3 | .5 | 10 | 5.0 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 5 | 3.0 | 19 | 1.7 |
| Just quit | 12 | 2.0 | 3 | 1.5 | 1 | 1.6 | 2 | 1.6 | 2 | 1.2 | 20 | 1.7 |
| Company went out of business | 6 | 1.0 | 8 | 4.0 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2.4 | 18 | 1.6 |
| Didn't get along with co-worker | 9 | 1.5 | 3 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | 14 | 1.2 |
| Jail | 10 | 1.7 | 3 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1.1 |
| Go to school | 3 | .5 | 7 | 3.5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .6 | 11 | 1.0 |
| Go to treatment | 7 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | 9 | .8 |
| Retired | 3 | .5 | 3 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | .5 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-F Continued
What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1151)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Company gave bad checks | - | - | 3 | 1.5 | - | - | 1 | .8 | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Dangerous area | 3 | .5 | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Job was part-time | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Missing | 20 | 3.4 | 1 | .5 | 1 | 1.6 | 75 | 61.0 | 27 | 16.1 | 124 | 10.8 |
| Totals | 597 | 100.0 | 202 | 100.0 | 61 | 100.0 | 123 | 100.0 | 168 | 100.0 | 1151 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-F Continued
What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job?
 (Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Greater Minnesota
 (N=286)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--------|------|-------|------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Job ended | 37 | 25.5 | 4 | 11.1 | 4 | 12.1 | 5 | 38.5 | 13 | 22.0 | 63 | 22.0 |
| Moved | 16 | 11.0 | 1 | 2.8 | 5 | 15.2 | 1 | 7.7 | 8 | 13.6 | 31 | 10.8 |
| Disliked job | 15 | 10.3 | 3 | 8.3 | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | 2 | 3.4 | 21 | 7.3 |
| Physical problems | 10 | 6.9 | 4 | 11.1 | 4 | 12.1 | - | - | 1 | 1.7 | 19 | 6.6 |
| Personal problems | 3 | 2.1 | 2 | 5.6 | 5 | 15.2 | - | - | 7 | 11.9 | 17 | 5.9 |
| Fired | 8 | 5.5 | 2 | 5.6 | 2 | 6.1 | - | - | 4 | 6.8 | 16 | 5.6 |
| Chemical use | 12 | 8.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | 3 | 5.1 | 16 | 5.6 |
| Company went out of business | - | - | 3 | 8.3 | 2 | 6.1 | - | - | 6 | 10.2 | 11 | 3.8 |
| Mental problems | 7 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.4 | 9 | 3.1 |
| Low pay | 4 | 2.8 | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 15.4 | 1 | 1.7 | 8 | 2.8 |
| Transportation problems | - | - | 1 | 2.8 | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 15.4 | 3 | 5.1 | 7 | 2.4 |
| Lack of hours | 4 | 2.8 | 2 | 5.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2.1 |
| Too hard | - | - | 4 | 11.1 | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1.7 |
| Married | - | - | 2 | 5.6 | 3 | 9.1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1.7 |
| Pregnancy | - | - | 2 | 5.6 | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | 2 | 3.4 | 5 | 1.7 |
| Jail | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | 4 | 1.2 |
| Go to school | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 6.8 | 4 | 1.2 |
| Injury | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.0 |
| No child care | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | 1 | 1.7 | 2 | .6 |
| Company gave bad checks | - | - | 2 | 5.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Go to treatment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.4 | 2 | .6 |
| Political reason | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Just quit | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Didn't get along with co-worker | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-F Continued
What Was The Main Reason You Left Your Last Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Had A Job At Sometime In Their Life)

Greater Minnesota
(N=286)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Retired | 1 | .7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Kidnapped | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Start own business | 1 | .7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Missing | 17 | 11.7 | 4 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 7.3 |
| Totals | 145 | 100.0 | 36 | 100.0 | 33 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 59 | 100.0 | 286 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-G
When Was The Last Time You Looked For Work?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1245)

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 1-7 days | 315 | 48.9 | 44 | 21.0 | 3 | 4.5 | 21 | 15.9 | 30 | 15.5 | 413 | 33.2 |
| 8-30 days | 61 | 9.5 | 23 | 11.0 | 6 | 9.0 | 3 | 2.3 | 14 | 7.3 | 107 | 8.6 |
| 31-90 days | 19 | 3.0 | 34 | 16.2 | 7 | 10.4 | - | - | 8 | 4.1 | 68 | 5.5 |
| 91-180 days | 39 | 6.1 | 5 | 2.4 | 1 | 1.5 | 4 | 3.0 | 8 | 4.1 | 57 | 4.6 |
| More than six months | 113 | 17.5 | 70 | 33.5 | 37 | 55.2 | 15 | 11.4 | 86 | 44.6 | 321 | 25.8 |
| Not interested in finding work | 42 | 6.5 | 22 | 10.5 | 13 | 19.4 | 7 | 5.3 | 4 | 2.1 | 88 | 7.1 |
| Don't know | - | - | 3 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Missing | 55 | 8.5 | 8 | 3.8 | - | - | 82 | 62.1 | 43 | 22.3 | 188 | 15.1 |
| Totals | 644 | 100.0 | 209 | 100.0 | 67 | 100.0 | 132 | 100.0 | 193 | 100.0 | 1245 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-G Continued
When Was The Last Time You Looked For Work?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=294)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 1-7 days | 63 | 42.6 | 8 | 21.6 | 6 | 17.6 | 5 | 38.5 | 8 | 12.9 | 90 | 30.6 |
| 8-30 days | 26 | 17.6 | 2 | 5.4 | 3 | 8.8 | 2 | 15.4 | 7 | 11.3 | 40 | 13.6 |
| 31-90 days | 5 | 3.4 | 2 | 5.4 | 7 | 20.6 | 2 | 15.4 | 7 | 11.3 | 23 | 7.8 |
| 91-180 days | 9 | 6.1 | 1 | 2.7 | 2 | 5.9 | - | - | 2 | 3.2 | 14 | 4.8 |
| More than six months | 22 | 14.9 | 19 | 51.4 | 12 | 35.3 | 4 | 30.8 | 29 | 46.8 | 86 | 29.3 |
| Not interested in looking for work | 10 | 6.8 | - | - | 3 | 8.8 | - | - | 9 | 14.5 | 22 | 7.5 |
| Missing | 13 | 8.8 | 5 | 13.5 | 1 | 2.9 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 6.5 |
| Totals | 148 | 100.0 | 37 | 100.0 | 34 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 62 | 100.0 | 294 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 42-H
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1245)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| | Male (N=644) | | Female (N=209) | | Female (N=67) | | Male (N=132) | | Female (N=193) | | Total (N=1245) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Transportation | 167 | 25.9 | 51 | 24.4 | 20 | 30.0 | 47 | 25.6 | 53 | 27.5 | 338 | 27.1 |
| No address/phone | 127 | 19.7 | 48 | 23.0 | 10 | 14.9 | 18 | 13.6 | 15 | 7.8 | 218 | 17.5 |
| Health problems | 80 | 12.4 | 39 | 18.7 | 6 | 9.0 | 32 | 24.2 | 20 | 10.4 | 177 | 14.2 |
| Cost of child care | 3 | .5 | 66 | 31.6 | 43 | 64.2 | - | - | 51 | 26.4 | 163 | 13.1 |
| Lack of education | 46 | 7.1 | 29 | 13.9 | 18 | 26.9 | 8 | 6.1 | 53 | 27.5 | 154 | 12.4 |
| Lack of experience | 79 | 12.3 | 11 | 5.3 | 5 | 7.5 | 33 | 25.0 | 23 | 11.9 | 151 | 12.1 |
| Alcoholism | 68 | 10.6 | 11 | 5.3 | 2 | 3.0 | 36 | 27.3 | 20 | 10.4 | 137 | 11.0 |
| Lack of job skills | 37 | 5.7 | 8 | 3.8 | 12 | 17.9 | 5 | 3.9 | 42 | 21.8 | 104 | 8.4 |
| Motivation | 37 | 5.7 | 13 | 6.2 | 1 | 1.5 | 21 | 15.9 | 13 | 6.7 | 85 | 6.8 |
| Clothing | 39 | 6.1 | 20 | 9.6 | - | - | 9 | 6.8 | 10 | 5.2 | 78 | 6.3 |
| Money to look for work | 26 | 4.0 | 14 | 6.7 | 1 | 1.5 | 24 | 18.2 | 14 | 7.3 | 79 | 6.3 |
| Handicapped | 51 | 7.9 | 7 | 3.3 | 1 | 1.5 | 9 | 6.8 | 6 | 3.1 | 74 | 5.9 |
| Age | 40 | 6.2 | 6 | 2.9 | 1 | 1.5 | 6 | 4.5 | 3 | 1.6 | 56 | 4.5 |
| Lack of English | 46 | 7.1 | - | - | 3 | 4.5 | 6 | 4.5 | 1 | .5 | 56 | 4.5 |
| Mental health problems | 12 | 1.9 | 8 | 3.8 | 2 | 3.0 | 8 | 6.1 | 25 | 13.0 | 55 | 4.4 |
| Lack of jobs | 34 | 5.3 | 4 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.5 | 5 | 3.9 | 7 | 3.6 | 51 | 4.1 |
| Don't know area | 30 | 4.7 | 7 | 3.3 | 1 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | 38 | 3.1 |
| No barriers reported | 27 | 4.2 | 3 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.6 | 33 | 2.7 |
| Prior record | 18 | 2.8 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3.9 | 3 | 1.6 | 26 | 2.1 |
| Emotional stress | 6 | .9 | 5 | 2.4 | - | - | 4 | 3.0 | 11 | 5.7 | 26 | 2.1 |
| Can't fill out application | 16 | 2.5 | 5 | 2.4 | - | - | 5 | 3.9 | - | - | 26 | 2.1 |
| Discrimination | 19 | 3.0 | 2 | 1.0 | 1 | 1.5 | 2 | 2.3 | - | - | 24 | 1.9 |
| Low pay | 3 | .5 | 8 | 3.8 | 4 | 6.0 | 1 | .8 | 4 | 2.1 | 20 | 1.6 |
| Time | 3 | .5 | 3 | 1.4 | 2 | 3.0 | 1 | .8 | 8 | 4.1 | 17 | 1.4 |
| Can't get General Assistance when working | - | - | 3 | 1.4 | 2 | 3.0 | - | - | 8 | 4.1 | 13 | 1.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-H Continued
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1245)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----|----------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| | Male (N=644) | | Female (N=209) | | Female (N=67) | | Male (N=132) | | Female (N=193) | | Total (N=1245) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Tools | 12 | 1.9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 | - | - | 13 | 1.0 |
| Need a license | 9 | 1.4 | 2 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | .9 |
| Learning disability | 3 | .5 | 5 | 2.4 | 2 | 3.0 | - | - | 1 | .5 | 11 | .9 |
| Location | - | - | 1 | .5 | - | - | 5 | 3.9 | 5 | 2.6 | 11 | .9 |
| Physical appearance | 6 | .9 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.3 | - | - | 9 | .7 |
| Involved in treatment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | | 8 | .6 |
| Homeless stereotype | 3 | .5 | 2 | 1.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | .4 |
| Need alarm clock | 5 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | .4 |
| Family problems | - | - | 3 | 1.4 | 1 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Too qualified | - | - | 3 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 4 | .3 |
| Addictions (other than drugs) | 4 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Shelter rules - hours | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.6 | 3 | .2 |
| Jobs all temporary | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.3 | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Legal problems | 3 | .5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-H Continued
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Table 26e Continued
Greater Minnesota
(N=294)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=148) | | Female (N=37) | | Female (N=34) | | Male (N=13) | | Female (N=62) | | Total (N=294) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Transportation | 39 | 26.4 | 11 | 29.7 | 17 | 50.0 | 5 | 38.5 | 25 | 40.3 | 97 | 33.0 |
| Cost of child care | 2 | 1.4 | 9 | 24.3 | 16 | 47.1 | - | - | 33 | 53.2 | 60 | 20.4 |
| Lack of education | 12 | 8.1 | 8 | 21.6 | 7 | 20.6 | 5 | 38.5 | 21 | 33.9 | 53 | 18.0 |
| Health problems | 17 | 11.5 | 15 | 40.5 | 6 | 17.6 | 1 | 7.7 | 13 | 21.0 | 52 | 17.7 |
| No address/phone | 25 | 16.9 | 6 | 16.2 | 5 | 14.7 | 1 | 7.7 | 3 | 4.8 | 40 | 13.6 |
| Lack of job skills | 17 | 11.5 | - | - | 7 | 20.6 | - | - | 8 | 12.9 | 32 | 10.9 |
| Lack of jobs | 18 | 12.2 | 4 | 10.8 | - | - | 6 | 46.2 | 3 | 4.8 | 31 | 10.5 |
| Lack of experience | 8 | 5.4 | 4 | 10.8 | 2 | 5.9 | 1 | 7.7 | 9 | 14.5 | 24 | 8.2 |
| Motivation | 12 | 8.1 | 2 | 5.4 | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | 5 | 8.1 | 20 | 6.8 |
| Mental health problems | 16 | 10.8 | 2 | 5.4 | 2 | 5.9 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 6.8 |
| Age | 13 | 8.8 | 1 | 2.7 | 1 | 2.9 | - | - | 2 | 3.2 | 17 | 5.8 |
| Handicapped | 12 | 8.1 | 2 | 5.4 | 1 | 2.9 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 5.1 |
| Alcoholism | 11 | 7.4 | 1 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.2 | 14 | 4.8 |
| Low pay | 5 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 9.7 | 11 | 3.7 |
| Money to look for work | 5 | 3.4 | - | - | 2 | 5.9 | - | - | 2 | 3.2 | 9 | 3.1 |
| Discrimination | 3 | 2.0 | 3 | 8.1 | 1 | 2.9 | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | 8 | 2.7 |
| Time | 1 | .7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 11.3 | 8 | 2.7 |
| Clothing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.9 | - | - | 6 | 9.7 | 7 | 2.4 |
| Family problems | 4 | 2.7 | 1 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.2 | 7 | 2.4 |
| Can't get General Assistance when working | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5.9 | - | - | 5 | 8.1 | 7 | 2.4 |
| Lack of English | 5 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1.7 |
| Can't fill out application | 5 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1.7 |
| Physical appearance | 4 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | 5 | 1.7 |
| Don't know area | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | 1 | 2.9 | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | 4 | 1.4 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 42-H Continued
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Greater Minnesota
(N=294)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|---|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| | Male (N=148) | | Female (N=37) | | Female (N=34) | | Male (N=13) | | Female (N=62) | | Total (N=294) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Emotional stress | - | - | 2 | 5.4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | 3 | 1.0 |
| Learning disability | 1 | .7 | 1 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | 3 | 1.0 |
| Jobs all temporary | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | 1 | 2.9 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.0 |
| Homeless stereotype | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | 3 | 1.0 |
| Prior record | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .7 |
| Need a license | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .7 |
| No barriers reported | 2 | 1.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .7 |
| Legal problems | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.2 | 2 | .7 |
| Tools | 1 | .7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43
Do You Have Any Children Under 18?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 264 | 34.3 | 167 | 70.8 | 68 | 80.0 | 42 | 24.6 | 135 | 52.5 | 676 | 44.5 |
| No | 428 | 55.6 | 65 | 27.5 | 17 | 20.0 | 126 | 73.7 | 113 | 44.0 | 749 | 49.3 |
| Missing | 77 | 10.0 | 4 | 1.7 | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 9 | 3.5 | 93 | 6.1 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 43 Continued
Do You Have Any Children Under 18?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 71 | 41.3 | 25 | 55.6 | 26 | 56.5 | 16 | 72.7 | 71 | 79.8 | 209 | 55.9 |
| No | 89 | 51.7 | 20 | 44.4 | 17 | 37.0 | 6 | 27.3 | 18 | 20.2 | 150 | 40.1 |
| Missing | 12 | 7.0 | - | - | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 4.0 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-A
Have You Been Involved In The Day-To-Day Care Of These Children?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=669)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 72 | 28.0 | 131 | 78.4 | 66 | 97.1 | 8 | 19.0 | 101 | 74.8 | 378 | 56.5 |
| No | 175 | 68.1 | 30 | 18.0 | 2 | 2.9 | 14 | 33.3 | 21 | 15.6 | 242 | 36.2 |
| Missing | 10 | 3.9 | 6 | 3.6 | - | - | 20 | 47.6 | 13 | 9.6 | 49 | 7.3 |
| Totals | 257 | 100.0 | 167 | 100.0 | 68 | 100.0 | 42 | 100.0 | 135 | 100.0 | 669 | 100.0 |

Table 43-A Continued
Have You Been Involved In The Day-To-Day Care Of These Children?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=206)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 20 | 29.4 | 15 | 60.0 | 20 | 76.9 | 13 | 81.3 | 66 | 93.0 | 134 | 65.0 |
| No | 41 | 60.3 | 7 | 28.0 | 6 | 23.1 | 3 | 18.8 | 5 | 7.0 | 62 | 30.1 |
| Missing | 7 | 10.3 | 3 | 12.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 4.9 |
| Totals | 68 | 100.0 | 25 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 71 | 100.0 | 206 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-B
How Many Children Under 18 Do You Have?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=669)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 1 | 96 | 37.4 | 33 | 19.8 | 16 | 23.5 | 6 | 14.3 | 43 | 31.9 | 194 | 29.0 |
| 2 | 66 | 25.7 | 56 | 33.5 | 25 | 36.8 | 9 | 21.4 | 38 | 28.1 | 194 | 29.0 |
| 3 | 27 | 10.5 | 31 | 18.6 | 10 | 14.7 | 3 | 7.1 | 27 | 20.0 | 98 | 14.6 |
| 4 | 26 | 10.1 | 32 | 19.2 | 11 | 16.2 | 3 | 7.1 | 13 | 9.6 | 85 | 12.7 |
| 5 | 9 | 3.5 | 7 | 4.2 | 4 | 5.9 | - | - | 2 | 1.5 | 22 | 3.3 |
| 6 | 7 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4.8 | - | - | 9 | 1.3 |
| 7 | 3 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .4 |
| 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 3 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .4 |
| Missing | 20 | 7.8 | 8 | 4.8 | 2 | 2.9 | 19 | 46.2 | 12 | 8.9 | 61 | 9.1 |
| Totals | 257 | 100.0 | 167 | 100.0 | 68 | 100.0 | 42 | 100.0 | 135 | 100.0 | 669 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-B Continued
How Many Children Under 18 Do You Have?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=206)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| 1 | 28 | 41.2 | 6 | 24.0 | 6 | 23.1 | 6 | 37.5 | 21 | 29.6 | 67 | 32.5 |
| 2 | 15 | 22.1 | 7 | 28.0 | 5 | 19.2 | 5 | 31.3 | 18 | 25.4 | 50 | 24.3 |
| 3 | 11 | 16.2 | 3 | 12.0 | 12 | 46.2 | 5 | 31.3 | 25 | 35.2 | 56 | 27.2 |
| 4 | 5 | 7.4 | 3 | 12.0 | 3 | 11.5 | - | - | 3 | 4.2 | 14 | 6.8 |
| 5 | 2 | 2.9 | 1 | 4.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.8 | 5 | 2.4 |
| 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | .5 |
| 8 | - | - | 2 | 8.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.0 |
| Missing | 7 | 10.3 | 3 | 12.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 11 | 5.3 |
| Totals | 68 | 100.0 | 25 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 71 | 100.0 | 206 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-C
Are Any Of Your Children Enrolled In A Head Start Program
Or Other Childhood Development Program?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=669)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 70 | 27.2 | 79 | 47.3 | 11 | 16.2 | 3 | 7.1 | 31 | 23.0 | 194 | 29.0 |
| No | 146 | 56.8 | 80 | 47.9 | 57 | 83.8 | 14 | 33.3 | 86 | 63.7 | 383 | 57.2 |
| Don't know | 25 | 9.7 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 14.3 | 4 | 3.0 | 35 | 5.2 |
| Missing | 16 | 6.2 | 8 | 4.8 | - | - | 19 | 45.2 | 14 | 10.4 | 57 | 8.5 |
| Totals | 257 | 100.0 | 167 | 100.0 | 68 | 100.0 | 42 | 100.0 | 135 | 100.0 | 669 | 100.0 |

Table 43-C Continued
Are Any Of Your Children Enrolled In A Head Start Program
Or Other Childhood Development Program?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=206)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 9 | 13.2 | 10 | 40.0 | 4 | 15.4 | 10 | 62.5 | 11 | 15.5 | 44 | 21.4 |
| No | 40 | 58.8 | 10 | 40.0 | 22 | 84.6 | 6 | 37.5 | 60 | 84.5 | 138 | 67.0 |
| Don't know | 13 | 19.1 | 1 | 4.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 6.8 |
| Missing | 6 | 8.8 | 4 | 16.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 4.9 |
| Totals | 68 | 100.0 | 25 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 71 | 100.0 | 206 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-D
How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=669)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 0 | 224 | 87.2 | 33 | 19.8 | 7 | 10.3 | 35 | 83.3 | 24 | 17.8 | 323 | 48.3 |
| 1 | 2 | .8 | 27 | 16.2 | 21 | 30.9 | 2 | 4.8 | 45 | 33.3 | 97 | 14.5 |
| 2 | 10 | 3.9 | 46 | 27.5 | 20 | 29.4 | 2 | 4.8 | 29 | 21.5 | 107 | 16.0 |
| 3 | 4 | 1.6 | 29 | 17.4 | 13 | 19.1 | - | - | 23 | 17.0 | 69 | 10.3 |
| 4 | - | - | 20 | 12.0 | 7 | 10.3 | - | - | 8 | 5.9 | 35 | 5.2 |
| 5 | 3 | 1.2 | 5 | 3.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1.2 |
| Missing | 14 | 5.4 | 7 | 4.2 | - | - | 3 | 7.1 | 6 | 4.4 | 30 | 4.5 |
| Totals | 257 | 100.0 | 167 | 100.0 | 68 | 100.0 | 42 | 100.0 | 135 | 100.0 | 669 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-D Continued
How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today?
(Asked Only Of Those With Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=206)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 0 | 53 | 77.9 | 13 | 52.0 | 5 | 19.2 | 6 | 37.5 | 1 | 1.4 | 78 | 37.9 |
| 1 | 7 | 10.3 | 6 | 24.0 | 5 | 19.2 | 4 | 25.0 | 29 | 40.8 | 51 | 24.8 |
| 2 | 2 | 2.9 | 3 | 12.0 | 4 | 15.4 | 4 | 25.0 | 17 | 23.9 | 30 | 14.6 |
| 3 | 2 | 2.9 | 1 | 4.0 | 9 | 34.6 | 2 | 12.5 | 19 | 26.7 | 33 | 16.0 |
| 4 | 2 | 2.9 | 1 | 4.0 | 3 | 11.5 | - | - | 3 | 4.2 | 9 | 4.4 |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.8 | 2 | 1.0 |
| 8 | - | - | 1 | 4.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 |
| Missing | 2 | 2.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.0 |
| Totals | 68 | 100.0 | 25 | 100.0 | 26 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 71 | 100.0 | 206 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-E
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have A Chronic Or Severe
Physical Health Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 3 | 15.8 | 27 | 21.3 | 6 | 9.8 | 1 | 25.0 | 17 | 16.2 | 54 | 17.1 |
| No | 16 | 84.2 | 96 | 75.6 | 55 | 90.2 | 3 | 75.0 | 84 | 80.0 | 254 | 80.4 |
| Don't know | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | .3 |
| Missing | - | - | 4 | 3.1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.9 | 7 | 2.2 |
| Totals | 19 | 100.0 | 127 | 100.0 | 61 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 105 | 100.0 | 316 | 100.0 |

Table 43-E Continued
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have A Chronic Or Severe
Physical Health Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 5 | 38.5 | 4 | 33.3 | 1 | 4.8 | 2 | 20.0 | 4 | 5.7 | 16 | 12.7 |
| No | 7 | 53.8 | 7 | 58.3 | 20 | 95.2 | 8 | 80.0 | 65 | 92.9 | 107 | 84.9 |
| Don't know | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missing | 1 | 7.7 | 1 | 8.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 3 | 2.3 |
| Totals | 13 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 21 | 100.0 | 10 | 100.0 | 70 | 100.0 | 126 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-F
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have An Emotional Or
Behavior Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | - | - | 24 | 18.9 | 8 | 13.1 | 4 | 100.0 | 14 | 13.3 | 50 | 15.8 |
| No | 19 | 100.0 | 100 | 78.7 | 50 | 82.0 | - | - | 87 | 82.9 | 256 | 81.0 |
| Don't know | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.9 | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 4 | 1.3 |
| Missing | - | - | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.9 | 6 | 1.9 |
| Totals | 19 | 100.0 | 127 | 100.0 | 61 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 105 | 100.0 | 316 | 100.0 |

Table 43-F Continued
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have An Emotional Or
Behavior Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 2 | 15.4 | 2 | 16.7 | 2 | 9.5 | 1 | 10.0 | 10 | 14.3 | 17 | 13.5 |
| No | 9 | 69.2 | 7 | 58.3 | 19 | 90.5 | 9 | 90.0 | 59 | 84.3 | 103 | 81.7 |
| Don't know | - | - | 3 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.4 |
| Missing | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 3 | 2.4 |
| Totals | 13 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 21 | 100.0 | 10 | 100.0 | 70 | 100.0 | 126 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-G
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Any Learning Or School Problems?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=185)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 3 | 23.1 | 25 | 31.3 | 8 | 25.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 18 | 31.0 | 56 | 30.3 |
| No | 10 | 76.9 | 50 | 62.5 | 24 | 75.0 | - | - | 40 | 69.0 | 124 | 67.0 |
| Don't know | - | - | 3 | 3.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.6 |
| Missing | - | - | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.1 |
| Totals | 13 | 100.0 | 80 | 100.0 | 32 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 58 | 100.0 | 185 | 100.0 |

Table 43-G Continued
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Any Learning Or School Problems?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 3 | 21.4 | 2 | 66.7 | 14 | 27.5 | 20 | 25.6 |
| No | 5 | 100.0 | 4 | 80.0 | 11 | 78.6 | 1 | 33.3 | 37 | 72.5 | 58 | 74.4 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals | 5 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 14 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 51 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-H
Have Any Of Your Children With You Today Repeated Any Grades For Any Reason?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=185)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | - | - | 28 | 35.0 | 9 | 28.1 | 1 | 50.0 | 13 | 22.4 | 51 | 27.6 |
| No | 13 | 100.0 | 49 | 61.3 | 22 | 68.8 | 1 | 50.0 | 44 | 75.9 | 129 | 69.7 |
| Missing | - | - | 3 | 3.8 | 1 | 3.1 | - | - | 1 | 1.7 | 5 | 2.7 |
| Totals | 13 | 100.0 | 80 | 100.0 | 32 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 58 | 100.0 | 185 | 100.0 |

Table 43-H Continued
Have Any Of Your Children With You Today Repeated Any Grades For Any Reason?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | - | - | 3 | 60.0 | 4 | 28.6 | 2 | 66.7 | 15 | 29.4 | 24 | 30.8 |
| No | 5 | 100.0 | 2 | 40.0 | 10 | 71.4 | 1 | 33.3 | 36 | 70.6 | 54 | 69.2 |
| Totals | 5 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 14 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 51 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-I
Are All Of Your School Age Children With You Today Attending School Right Now?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=185)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 9 | 69.2 | 69 | 86.3 | 27 | 84.4 | 2 | 100.0 | 54 | 93.1 | 161 | 87.0 |
| No | 4 | 30.8 | 8 | 10.0 | 5 | 15.6 | - | - | 4 | 6.9 | 21 | 11.4 |
| Missing | - | - | 3 | 3.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.6 |
| Totals | 13 | 100.0 | 80 | 100.0 | 32 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 58 | 100.0 | 185 | 100.0 |

Table 43-I Continued
Are All Of Your School Age Children With You Today Attending School Right Now?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 5 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 10 | 71.4 | 3 | 100.0 | 47 | 92.2 | 70 | 89.7 |
| No | - | - | - | - | 4 | 28.6 | - | - | 4 | 7.8 | 8 | 10.3 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals | 5 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 14 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 51 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-J
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Trouble Going
To School Because Of Your Housing Situation?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=185)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 3 | 23.1 | 19 | 23.8 | 6 | 18.8 | - | - | 1 | 1.7 | 29 | 15.7 |
| No | 10 | 76.9 | 58 | 72.5 | 26 | 81.3 | 2 | 100.0 | 57 | 98.3 | 153 | 82.7 |
| Missing | - | - | 3 | 3.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.6 |
| Totals | 13 | 100.0 | 80 | 100.0 | 32 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 58 | 100.0 | 185 | 100.0 |

Table 43-J Continued
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Trouble Going
To School Because Of Your Housing Situation?
(Asked Only Of Parents With School-Aged Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=78)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 6 | 42.9 | - | - | 6 | 11.8 | 13 | 16.7 |
| No | 5 | 100.0 | 4 | 80.0 | 8 | 57.1 | 3 | 100.0 | 45 | 88.2 | 65 | 83.3 |
| Totals | 5 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 14 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 51 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-K
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed Health Care For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | - | - | 30 | 23.6 | 22 | 36.1 | 2 | 50.0 | 11 | 10.5 | 65 | 20.6 |
| No | 16 | 84.2 | 92 | 72.4 | 38 | 62.3 | 2 | 50.0 | 91 | 86.7 | 239 | 75.6 |
| Don't know | - | - | 1 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Missing | 3 | 15.8 | 4 | 3.1 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 3 | 2.9 | 11 | 3.5 |
| Totals | 19 | 100.0 | 127 | 100.0 | 61 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 105 | 100.0 | 316 | 100.0 |

Table 43-K Continued
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed Health Care For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 5 | 38.5 | 3 | 25.0 | 2 | 9.5 | 1 | 10.0 | 9 | 12.9 | 20 | 15.9 |
| No | 7 | 53.8 | 8 | 66.7 | 19 | 90.5 | 9 | 90.0 | 61 | 87.1 | 104 | 82.5 |
| Missing | 1 | 7.7 | 1 | 8.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 |
| Totals | 13 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 21 | 100.0 | 10 | 100.0 | 70 | 100.0 | 126 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-L
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain
Needed Dental Care For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | - | - | 22 | 17.3 | 15 | 24.6 | 2 | 50.0 | 16 | 15.2 | 55 | 17.4 |
| No | 16 | 84.2 | 102 | 80.3 | 45 | 73.8 | 2 | 50.0 | 87 | 82.9 | 252 | 79.7 |
| Missing | 3 | 15.8 | 3 | 2.4 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 2 | 1.9 | 9 | 2.8 |
| Totals | 19 | 100.0 | 127 | 100.0 | 61 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 105 | 100.0 | 316 | 100.0 |

Table 43-L Continued
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain
Needed Dental Care For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 7 | 53.8 | - | - | 3 | 14.3 | 1 | 10.0 | 8 | 11.4 | 19 | 15.1 |
| No | 5 | 38.5 | 9 | 75.0 | 18 | 85.7 | 9 | 90.0 | 62 | 88.6 | 103 | 81.7 |
| Missing | 1 | 7.7 | 3 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.2 |
| Total | 13 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 21 | 100.0 | 10 | 100.0 | 70 | 100.0 | 126 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-M
Have Any Of Your Children Here Today Had To Skip Meals In The
Past Month Because There Wasn't Enough Money To Buy Food?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 6 | 31.6 | 22 | 17.3 | 11 | 18.0 | 1 | 25.0 | 12 | 11.4 | 52 | 16.5 |
| No | 10 | 52.6 | 102 | 80.3 | 49 | 80.3 | 3 | 75.0 | 90 | 85.7 | 254 | 80.4 |
| Missing | 3 | 15.8 | 3 | 2.4 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 3 | 2.9 | 10 | 3.2 |
| Totals | 19 | 100.0 | 127 | 100.0 | 61 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 105 | 100.0 | 316 | 100.0 |

Table 43-M Continued
Have Any Of Your Children Here Today Had To Skip Meals In The
Past Month Because There Wasn't Enough Money To Buy Food?

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 5 | 38.5 | 2 | 16.7 | 4 | 19.0 | - | - | 12 | 17.1 | 23 | 18.3 |
| No | 7 | 53.8 | 9 | 75.0 | 17 | 81.0 | 10 | 100.0 | 58 | 82.9 | 101 | 80.2 |
| Missing | 1 | 7.7 | 1 | 8.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 |
| Totals | 13 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 21 | 100.0 | 10 | 100.0 | 70 | 100.0 | 126 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-N
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain
Regular Child Care When You Needed It?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 3 | 15.8 | 62 | 48.8 | 41 | 67.2 | 1 | 25.0 | 57 | 54.3 | 164 | 51.9 |
| No | 13 | 68.4 | 61 | 48.0 | 18 | 29.5 | 3 | 75.0 | 45 | 42.9 | 140 | 44.3 |
| Missing | 3 | 15.8 | 4 | 3.1 | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 3 | 2.9 | 12 | 3.8 |
| Totals . | 19 | 100.0 | 127 | 100.0 | 61 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 105 | 100.0 | 316 | 100.0 |

Table 43-N Continued
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain
Regular Child Care When You Needed It?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | - | - | 5 | 41.7 | 10 | 47.6 | 4 | 40.0 | 25 | 35.7 | 44 | 34.9 |
| No | 11 | 84.6 | 5 | 41.7 | 11 | 52.4 | 6 | 60.0 | 41 | 58.5 | 74 | 58.7 |
| Missing | 2 | 15.4 | 2 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5.7 | 8 | 6.3 |
| Totals | 13 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 21 | 100.0 | 10 | 100.0 | 70 | 100.0 | 126 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-O
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=19) | | Female (N=127) | | Female (N=61) | | Male (N=4) | | Female (N=105) | | Total (N=316) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Clothes/shoes | 9 | 47.3 | 37 | 29.1 | 21 | 34.4 | - | - | 27 | 25.7 | 94 | 29.7 |
| Day care | - | - | 13 | 10.2 | 13 | 21.3 | 1 | 25.0 | 24 | 22.9 | 51 | 16.1 |
| Food | 3 | 15.8 | 25 | 20.0 | 5 | 8.2 | - | - | 16 | 15.2 | 49 | 15.5 |
| School/education | - | - | 21 | 16.5 | 3 | 4.9 | 2 | 50.0 | 16 | 15.2 | 42 | 13.3 |
| Nothing | - | - | 20 | 15.7 | 6 | 9.8 | - | - | 7 | 6.7 | 33 | 10.4 |
| Counseling program | - | - | 6 | 4.7 | 4 | 6.6 | - | - | 14 | 13.3 | 24 | 7.6 |
| Money | 3 | 15.8 | 9 | 7.1 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 11 | 10.4 | 24 | 7.6 |
| Medical treatment | - | - | 16 | 12.6 | 4 | 6.6 | - | - | 2 | 1.9 | 22 | 7.0 |
| Stability/security | 1 | 5.3 | 7 | 5.5 | 5 | 8.2 | - | - | 8 | 7.6 | 21 | 6.6 |
| Housing | - | - | 11 | 8.7 | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 4 | 3.8 | 17 | 5.4 |
| Other children | 3 | 15.8 | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 12 | 11.4 | 16 | 5.1 |
| Transportation | 3 | 15.8 | 3 | 2.7 | 3 | 4.9 | - | - | 4 | 3.8 | 13 | 4.1 |
| Understanding/respect | - | - | 7 | 5.5 | 3 | 4.9 | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 11 | 3.5 |
| Get myself together | - | - | 5 | 3.9 | 1 | 1.6 | 1 | 25.0 | 3 | 2.9 | 10 | 3.2 |
| Live with family | - | - | 4 | 3.1 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 6 | 1.9 |
| More living space | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4.8 | 5 | 1.6 |
| Peaceful family | - | - | 3 | 2.7 | - | - | 2 | 50.0 | - | - | 5 | 1.6 |
| Medical assistance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.8 | 4 | 1.3 |
| Toys/books | 2 | 10.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.9 | 4 | 1.3 |
| Be in safe place | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 3 | .9 |
| Glasses | - | - | 3 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .9 |
| Religion | - | - | 3 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .9 |
| Basic needs | - | - | 1 | .8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | .6 |
| Responsibility | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.9 | 2 | .6 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-O Continued
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|---|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|---|----------------|-----|---------------|----|
| | Male (N=19) | | Female (N=127) | | Female (N=61) | | Male (N=4) | | Female (N=105) | | Total (N=316) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Dental treatment | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Special medical equipment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | .3 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-O Continued
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------|------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------------------|------|------------------|------|
| | Male (N=13) | | Female (N=12) | | Female (N=21) | | Male (N=10) | | Female (N=70) | | Total (N=126) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Clothes/shoes | 9 | 69.2 | 3 | 25.0 | 5 | 23.8 | 3 | 30.0 | 25 | 35.7 | 45 | 35.7 |
| Counseling program | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.5 | - | - | 15 | 21.4 | 17 | 13.5 |
| Nothing | - | - | 2 | 16.7 | 2 | 9.5 | 5 | 50.0 | 8 | 11.4 | 17 | 13.5 |
| Food | 7 | 41.2 | 1 | 8.3 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 7.1 | 13 | 10.3 |
| School/education | 2 | 11.8 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20.0 | 8 | 11.4 | 12 | 9.5 |
| Medical treatment | 5 | 29.4 | 2 | 16.7 | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | 2 | 2.9 | 10 | 7.9 |
| Money | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 12.9 | 9 | 7.1 |
| Understanding/respect | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.5 | - | - | 5 | 7.1 | 7 | 5.6 |
| Transportation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 10.0 | 7 | 5.6 |
| Day care | - | - | 1 | 8.3 | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | 4 | 5.7 | 6 | 4.8 |
| Stability/security | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.5 | - | - | 4 | 5.7 | 6 | 4.8 |
| Housing | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14.3 | - | - | 2 | 2.9 | 5 | 4.0 |
| Get myself together | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14.3 | - | - | 2 | 2.9 | 5 | 4.0 |
| Big Brother program | - | - | 3 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.9 | 5 | 4.0 |
| Dental treatment | 3 | 17.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 4 | 3.2 |
| Live with family | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | 3 | 4.3 | 4 | 3.2 |
| Toys/books | 2 | 11.8 | - | - | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.4 |
| Special tutoring | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.3 | 3 | 2.4 |
| Other children | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | 1 | 1.4 | 2 | 1.6 |
| Be in safe place | - | - | 1 | 8.3 | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 |
| Basic needs | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 |
| Special medical equipment | - | - | 2 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 |
| Peaceful family | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | .8 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-O Continued
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------|--------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|---|---------------|-----|---------------|----|
| | Male (N=13) | | Female (N=12) | | Female (N=21) | | Male (N=10) | | Female (N=70) | | Total (N=126) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Speech therapy | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 |
| Religion | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | .8 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 43-P
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=19) | | Female (N=127) | | Female (N=61) | | Male (N=24) | | Female (N=105) | | Total (N=316) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Housing | 10 | 52.6 | 93 | 73.2 | 33 | 54.1 | 1 | 25.0 | 27 | 25.7 | 164 | 51.9 |
| Stability/security | - | - | 14 | 11.0 | 8 | 13.1 | 1 | 25.0 | 9 | 8.6 | 32 | 10.1 |
| Money | 6 | 31.6 | 5 | 3.9 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 18 | 17.1 | 30 | 9.5 |
| Clothes/shoes | - | - | 13 | 10.2 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 10 | 9.5 | 24 | 7.6 |
| Other children | - | - | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 17.1 | 21 | 6.6 |
| Day care | - | - | 4 | 3.1 | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 11 | 10.5 | 17 | 5.4 |
| Get myself together | - | - | 3 | 2.4 | 5 | 8.2 | 1 | 25.0 | 4 | 3.8 | 13 | 4.1 |
| Food | - | - | 6 | 4.7 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 5 | 4.8 | 12 | 3.8 |
| Counseling program | - | - | 2 | 1.6 | 2 | 3.3 | 1 | 25.0 | 6 | 5.7 | 11 | 3.5 |
| To have family together | - | - | 2 | 1.6 | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 6 | 5.7 | 10 | 3.2 |
| School/education | - | - | 7 | 5.5 | - | - | 1 | 25.0 | 2 | 1.9 | 10 | 3.2 |
| Understanding/respect | - | - | 5 | 3.9 | 3 | 4.9 | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 9 | 2.8 |
| Peaceful family | - | - | 5 | 3.9 | 2 | 3.3 | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 8 | 2.5 |
| Live with family | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.9 | - | - | 5 | 4.8 | 8 | 2.5 |
| Nothing | - | - | 1 | .8 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 5 | 4.8 | 7 | 2.2 |
| Be in safe place | - | - | 2 | 1.6 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | 3 | 2.9 | 6 | 1.9 |
| Basic needs | - | - | 5 | 3.9 | 1 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1.9 |
| Transportation | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 50.0 | 4 | 3.8 | 6 | 1.9 |
| More living space | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.8 | 4 | 1.3 |
| Medical treatment | - | - | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 4 | 1.3 |
| Privacy | - | - | 3 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .9 |
| Big Brother program | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.9 | 3 | .9 |
| Medical assistance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.9 | 2 | .6 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-P
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=316)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|---|----------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| | Male (N=19) | | Female (N=127) | | Female (N=61) | | Male (N=24) | | Female (N=105) | | Total (N=316) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| To be in same school | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | .3 |
| Don't know | - | - | 3 | 2.4 | 3 | 4.9 | - | - | 2 | 1.9 | 8 | 2.5 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-P Continued
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=13) | | Female (N=12) | | Female (N=21) | | Male (N=10) | | Female (N=70) | | Total (N=126) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Clothes/shoes | 9 | 69.2 | 3 | 25.0 | 5 | 4.8 | 3 | 30.0 | 25 | 35.7 | 45 | 35.7 |
| Counseling program | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.5 | - | - | 15 | 21.4 | 17 | 13.5 |
| Nothing | - | - | 2 | 16.7 | 2 | 9.5 | 5 | 50.0 | 8 | 11.4 | 17 | 13.5 |
| Food | 7 | 53.8 | 1 | 8.3 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 7.1 | 13 | 10.3 |
| School/education | 3 | 23.1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20.0 | 8 | 11.4 | 13 | 10.3 |
| Medical treatment | 5 | 38.5 | 2 | 16.7 | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | 2 | 2.9 | 10 | 7.9 |
| Money | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 12.9 | 9 | 7.1 |
| Day care | - | - | 2 | 16.7 | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | 4 | 5.7 | 7 | 5.6 |
| Understanding/respect | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.5 | - | - | 5 | 7.1 | 7 | 5.6 |
| Transportation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 10.0 | 7 | 5.6 |
| Stability/security | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.5 | - | - | 4 | 5.7 | 6 | 4.8 |
| Get myself together | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14.3 | - | - | 2 | 2.9 | 5 | 4.0 |
| Big Brother program | - | - | 3 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.9 | 5 | 4.0 |
| Housing | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14.3 | - | - | 2 | 2.9 | 5 | 4.0 |
| Dental treatment | 3 | 23.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 4 | 3.2 |
| Live with family | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | 3 | 4.3 | 4 | 3.2 |
| Toys/books | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.4 |
| Other children | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10.0 | 1 | 1.4 | 2 | 1.6 |
| Be in safe place | - | - | 1 | 8.3 | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 |
| Basic needs | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 |
| Special medical equipment | - | - | 2 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.6 |
| Peaceful family | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | .8 |
| Special therapy | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .8 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 43-P Continued
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Greater Minnesota
(N=126)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|---|---------------------------|---|----------------------|---|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| | Male (N=13) | | Female (N=12) | | Female (N=21) | | Male (N=10) | | Female (N=70) | | Total (N=126) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Religion | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 1 | .8 |
| Special training | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.3 | 3 | 2.4 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 44
During The Last 12 Months, Did You Have Any Of The Following
Illnesses, Conditions Or Problems?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------------|------|----------|------|
| | Male (N=752) | | Female (N=228) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=74) | | Female (N=221) | | (N=1360) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Respiratory system or breathing problems | 333 | 44.3 | 124 | 54.4 | 58 | 68.2 | 35 | 47.3 | 130 | 58.8 | 680 | 50.0 |
| Heart or circulatory system problems | 116 | 15.4 | 50 | 21.9 | 18 | 21.2 | 16 | 21.6 | 37 | 16.7 | 237 | 17.4 |
| Digestive system or stomach problems | 134 | 17.8 | 25 | 11.0 | 26 | 30.6 | 20 | 27.0 | 37 | 16.7 | 242 | 17.8 |
| Bone and muscle problems | 120 | 16.0 | 39 | 17.1 | 6 | 7.1 | 22 | 29.7 | 58 | 26.2 | 245 | 18.0 |
| Skin ulcers or rashes | 74 | 9.8 | 20 | 8.8 | 5 | 5.9 | 11 | 14.9 | 30 | 13.6 | 140 | 10.3 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 44 Continued
During The Last 12 Months, Did You Have Any Of The Following
Illnesses, Conditions Or Problems?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=158) | | Female (N=41) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=356) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Respiratory system or breathing problems | 75 | 47.5 | 22 | 53.7 | 29 | 63.0 | 16 | 72.7 | 58 | 65.2 | 200 | 56.2 |
| Heart or circulatory system problems | 41 | 25.9 | 4 | 9.8 | 11 | 23.9 | 3 | 13.6 | 23 | 25.8 | 82 | 23.0 |
| Digestive system or stomach problems | 18 | 11.4 | 5 | 12.2 | 6 | 13.0 | - | - | 17 | 19.1 | 46 | 12.9 |
| Bone and muscle problems | 25 | 15.8 | - | - | 6 | 13.0 | 12 | 54.5 | 25 | 28.1 | 68 | 19.1 |
| Skin ulcers or rashes | 19 | 12.0 | 6 | 14.6 | 6 | 13.0 | - | - | 14 | 15.7 | 45 | 12.6 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 45
In The Last 12 Months, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have:

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---|--------------------|-----|----------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|------|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| | Male (N=752) | | Female (N=228) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=74) | | Female (N=221) | | Total (N=1360) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Hepatitis or yellow jaundice | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 4.1 | 3 | 1.4 | 17 | 1.3 |
| Syphilis, gonorrhea, or other sexually transmitted diseases | 16 | 2.1 | 12 | 5.3 | 5 | 5.9 | 2 | 2.7 | 10 | 4.5 | 45 | 3.3 |
| Tuberculosis (TB) | 16 | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .9 | 18 | 1.3 |
| AIDS, ARC, or HIV* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 17.6 | 2 | .9 | 15 | 1.1 |

* Interviews were done at a Transitional Housing Program especially designed to serve people with AIDS. This accounts for the higher than normal response to this question.

Table 45 Continued
In The Last 12 Months, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have:

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---|--------------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|------|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| | Male (N=158) | | Female (N=41) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=356) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Hepatitis or yellow jaundice | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | 1 | 1.1 | 6 | 1.7 |
| Syphilis, gonorrhea, or other sexually transmitted diseases | - | - | 2 | 4.9 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 7 | 7.9 | 11 | 3.1 |
| Tuberculosis (TB) | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1.4 |
| AIDS, ARC, or HIV | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 46
Have You Received Medical Care For Any
Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 224 | 29.1 | 70 | 29.7 | 37 | 43.5 | 103 | 60.2 | 127 | 49.4 | 561 | 37.0 |
| No | 545 | 70.9 | 166 | 70.3 | 48 | 56.5 | 68 | 39.8 | 128 | 49.8 | 955 | 62.9 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .8 | 2 | .1 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 46 Continued
Have You Received Medical Care For Any
Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 59 | 34.3 | 15 | 33.3 | 15 | 32.6 | 5 | 22.7 | 44 | 49.4 | 138 | 36.9 |
| No | 113 | 65.7 | 30 | 66.7 | 31 | 67.4 | 17 | 77.3 | 45 | 50.6 | 236 | 63.1 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 47
Are You Currently Taking Any Prescribed Medications On A
Regular Basis For A Physical Problem?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 183 | 24.3 | 63 | 27.6 | 23 | 27.1 | 28 | 37.8 | 81 | 36.7 | 378 | 27.8 |
| No | 569 | 75.7 | 165 | 72.4 | 62 | 72.9 | 46 | 62.2 | 139 | 62.9 | 981 | 72.1 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 47 Continued
Are You Currently Taking Any Prescribed Medications On A
Regular Basis For A Physical Problem?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 29 | 18.4 | 11 | 26.8 | 12 | 26.1 | 3 | 13.6 | 34 | 38.2 | 89 | 25.0 |
| No | 129 | 81.6 | 30 | 73.2 | 34 | 73.9 | 19 | 86.4 | 55 | 61.8 | 267 | 75.0 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 48
Do You Feel That You Now Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 211 | 27.4 | 80 | 33.9 | 25 | 29.4 | 50 | 29.2 | 103 | 40.1 | 469 | 30.9 |
| No | 549 | 71.4 | 156 | 66.1 | 60 | 70.6 | 97 | 56.7 | 147 | 57.2 | 1009 | 66.5 |
| Missing | 9 | | - | - | - | - | 24 | 14.0 | 7 | 2.7 | 40 | 2.6 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 48 Continued
Do You Feel That You Now Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 49 | 28.5 | 10 | 22.2 | 14 | 30.4 | 6 | 27.3 | 37 | 41.6 | 116 | 31.0 |
| No | 121 | 70.3 | 35 | 77.8 | 32 | 69.6 | 16 | 72.7 | 52 | 58.4 | 256 | 68.4 |
| Missing | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 49
Do You Now Need Dental Treatment?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | % | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | | | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 442 | 58.8 | 127 | 55.7 | 42 | 49.4 | 55 | 74.3 | 142 | 64.3 | 808 | 59.4 |
| No | 310 | 41.2 | 101 | 44.3 | 43 | 50.6 | 19 | 25.7 | 76 | 34.4 | 549 | 40.4 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.4 | 3 | .2 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 49 Continued
Do You Now Need Dental Treatment?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | % | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | | | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 74 | 46.8 | 13 | 31.7 | 26 | 56.5 | 7 | 31.8 | 41 | 46.1 | 161 | 45.2 |
| No | 84 | 53.2 | 28 | 68.3 | 19 | 41.3 | 15 | 68.2 | 48 | 53.9 | 194 | 54.5 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Total | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 50
Have You Seen A Doctor Or Nurse At A Shelter Or Drop In Center
In The Last Six Months?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 307 | 40.8 | 109 | 47.8 | 19 | 22.4 | 20 | 27.0 | 22 | 10.0 | 477 | 35.1 |
| No | 441 | 58.6 | 119 | 52.2 | 66 | 77.6 | 53 | 71.6 | 197 | 89.1 | 876 | 64.4 |
| Missing | 4 | .5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.4 | 2 | .9 | 7 | .5 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 50 Continued
Have You Seen A Doctor Or Nurse At A Shelter Or Drop In Center
In The Last Six Months?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 38 | 24.1 | 9 | 22.0 | 8 | 17.4 | - | - | 7 | 7.9 | 62 | 17.4 |
| No | 119 | 75.3 | 30 | 73.2 | 38 | 82.6 | 22 | 100.0 | 81 | 91.0 | 290 | 81.5 |
| Missing | 1 | .6 | 2 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 1.1 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 51
Is There Anything That Stops You From Seeing A Doctor
Or Getting Health Care If You Need It?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 116 | 15.4 | 46 | 20.2 | 24 | 28.2 | 15 | 20.3 | 86 | 38.9 | 287 | 21.1 |
| No | 636 | 84.6 | 182 | 79.8 | 61 | 71.8 | 57 | 77.0 | 134 | 60.6 | 1070 | 78.7 |
| Don't know | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.7 | - | - | 2 | .1 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 51 Continued
Is There Anything That Stops You From Seeing A Doctor
Or Getting Health Care If You Need It?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 51 | 32.3 | 11 | 26.8 | 13 | 28.3 | 3 | 13.6 | 33 | 37.1 | 111 | 31.2 |
| No | 106 | 67.1 | 29 | 70.7 | 33 | 71.7 | 19 | 86.4 | 56 | 62.9 | 243 | 68.3 |
| Don't know | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Missing | - | - | 1 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 51-A
What Stops You From Seeing A Doctor Or Getting Health Care?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That Something Stopped Them From Getting Health Care)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=287)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------------------|------|------------------|------|
| | Male (N=116) | | Female (N=46) | | Female (N=24) | | Male (N=15) | | Female (N=86) | | Total (N=287) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| No money | 56 | 48.3 | 16 | 34.8 | 5 | 20.8 | 1 | 6.7 | 32 | 37.2 | 110 | 38.3 |
| No insurance/no MA | 29 | 25.0 | 28 | 60.9 | 10 | 41.7 | 7 | 46.7 | 22 | 25.6 | 96 | 33.4 |
| Transportation | 21 | 18.1 | 11 | 23.9 | 11 | 45.8 | 4 | 26.7 | 24 | 27.9 | 71 | 24.7 |
| Afraid | 12 | 10.3 | 2 | 4.3 | 5 | 20.8 | - | - | 7 | 8.1 | 26 | 9.1 |
| MA/no service | 3 | 2.6 | 3 | 6.5 | 1 | 4.2 | - | - | 6 | 7.0 | 13 | 4.5 |
| No child care | 3 | 2.6 | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4.7 | 10 | 3.5 |
| Pride | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 9.3 | 8 | 2.8 |
| Doctor has no time | 3 | 2.6 | - | - | 1 | 4.2 | - | - | 3 | 3.5 | 7 | 2.4 |
| Dislike doctors | 3 | 2.6 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | 6 | 2.1 |
| Poor treatment with MA | 2 | 1.7 | - | - | 2 | 8.3 | 1 | 6.7 | 1 | 1.2 | 6 | 2.1 |
| Language | 3 | 2.6 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.4 |
| Don't know where to go | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | 1 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.0 |
| Nature of illness | 3 | 2.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.0 |
| Alcoholism | 3 | 2.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.0 |
| Lazy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3.5 | 3 | 1.0 |
| Co-payment too high | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 13.3 | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 1.0 |
| Takes too long | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | .3 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 51-A Continued
What Stops You From Seeing A Doctor Or Getting Health Care?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That Something Stopped Them From Getting Health Care)

Greater Minnesota
(N=111)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|-------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| | Male (N=51) | | Female (N=11) | | Female (N=13) | | Male (N=3) | | Female (N=33) | | Total (N=111) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| No insurance/no MA | 29 | 56.9 | 5 | 45.5 | 8 | 61.5 | 3 | 100.0 | 9 | 27.3 | 54 | 48.6 |
| No money | 28 | 54.9 | 7 | 63.6 | 6 | 42.2 | 3 | 100.0 | 7 | 21.2 | 51 | 45.9 |
| Afraid | 4 | 7.8 | 1 | 9.1 | - | - | 2 | 66.7 | 6 | 18.2 | 13 | 11.7 |
| Transportation | 3 | 5.9 | - | - | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | 7 | 21.2 | 12 | 10.8 |
| Poor treatment with MA | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 21.2 | 7 | 6.3 |
| Dislike doctors | 4 | 7.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6.1 | 6 | 5.4 |
| Pride | - | - | - | - | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | 3 | 2.7 |
| MA/no service | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9.1 | 3 | 2.7 |
| No child care | - | - | - | - | 2 | 15.4 | - | - | 1 | 3.0 | 3 | 2.7 |
| Reason unclear | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9.1 | 3 | 2.7 |
| Don't know where to go | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Alcoholism | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Takes too long | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 52
Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 438 | 57.0 | 149 | 63.1 | 58 | 68.2 | 133 | 77.8 | 197 | 76.7 | 975 | 64.2 |
| No | 275 | 35.8 | 49 | 20.8 | 24 | 28.2 | 30 | 17.5 | 47 | 18.3 | 425 | 28.0 |
| No, but applied for | 42 | 5.5 | 33 | 14.0 | 3 | 3.5 | 5 | 2.9 | 10 | 3.9 | 93 | 6.1 |
| Missing | 14 | 1.8 | 5 | 2.1 | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | 3 | 1.2 | 25 | 1.6 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 52 Continued
Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 65 | 37.8 | 29 | 64.4 | 31 | 67.4 | 13 | 59.1 | 76 | 85.4 | 214 | 57.2 |
| No | 85 | 49.4 | 14 | 31.1 | 9 | 19.6 | 9 | 40.9 | 11 | 12.4 | 128 | 34.2 |
| No, but applied for | 19 | 11.0 | 2 | 4.4 | 6 | 13.0 | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 29 | 7.8 |
| Missing | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 52-A
Is That Care Provided By A HMO Plan?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=972)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 162 | 37.0 | 62 | 41.6 | 23 | 39.7 | 11 | 8.3 | 50 | 25.4 | 308 | 31.6 |
| No | 140 | 32.0 | 69 | 46.3 | 30 | 51.7 | 33 | 24.8 | 82 | 41.6 | 354 | 36.3 |
| Don't know | 101 | 23.1 | 7 | 4.7 | 5 | 8.6 | 4 | 3.0 | 30 | 15.2 | 147 | 15.1 |
| Missing | 35 | 8.0 | 11 | 7.4 | - | - | 85 | 63.9 | 35 | 17.8 | 166 | 17.0 |
| Totals | 438 | 100.0 | 149 | 100.0 | 58 | 100.0 | 133 | 100.0 | 197 | 100.0 | 975 | 100.0 |

Table 52-A Continued
Is That Care Provided By A HMO Plan?
(Asked Only Of Those Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?)

Greater Minnesota
(N=213)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 5 | 7.7 | 2 | 6.7 | 1 | 3.2 | 2 | 15.4 | 5 | 6.6 | 15 | 7.0 |
| No | 46 | 70.8 | 24 | 82.8 | 24 | 77.4 | 8 | 61.5 | 62 | 81.6 | 164 | 76.6 |
| Don't know | 7 | 10.8 | 2 | 6.9 | 6 | 19.4 | 3 | 23.1 | 9 | 11.8 | 27 | 12.6 |
| Missing | 7 | 10.8 | 1 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3.7 |
| Totals | 65 | 100.0 | 29 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 76 | 100.0 | 214 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 52-B
Have You Been Able To Get The Services You've Needed?
(Asked Only Of Those On MA Or GAMC)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=972)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 332 | 75.8 | 107 | 71.8 | 47 | 81.0 | 42 | 31.6 | 124 | 62.9 | 652 | 66.9 |
| No | 42 | 9.6 | 23 | 15.4 | 11 | 19.0 | 4 | 3.0 | 39 | 19.8 | 119 | 12.2 |
| Don't know | 9 | 2.1 | 3 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1.2 |
| Missing | 55 | 12.6 | 16 | 10.7 | - | - | 87 | 65.4 | 34 | 17.3 | 192 | 19.7 |
| Totals | 438 | 100.0 | 149 | 100.0 | 58 | 100.0 | 133 | 100.0 | 197 | 100.0 | 975 | 100.0 |

Table 52-B Continued
Have You Been Able To Get The Services You've Needed?
(Asked Only Of Those On MA Or GAMC)

Greater Minnesota
(N=213)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 52 | 80.0 | 26 | 89.7 | 27 | 87.1 | 13 | 100.0 | 60 | 78.9 | 178 | 83.2 |
| No | 8 | 12.3 | 2 | 6.9 | 4 | 12.9 | - | - | 16 | 21.1 | 30 | 14.0 |
| Missing | 5 | 7.7 | 1 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2.8 |
| Totals | 65 | 100.0 | 29 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 76 | 100.0 | 214 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 53
Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 254 | 33.0 | 86 | 36.4 | 38 | 44.7 | 84 | 49.1 | 101 | 39.3 | 563 | 37.1 |
| No | 508 | 66.1 | 150 | 63.6 | 47 | 55.3 | 87 | 50.9 | 154 | 59.9 | 946 | 62.3 |
| Missing | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .8 | 9 | .6 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 53 Continued
Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 54 | 31.4 | 25 | 55.6 | 16 | 34.8 | 6 | 27.3 | 39 | 43.8 | 140 | 37.4 |
| No | 118 | 68.6 | 20 | 44.4 | 30 | 65.2 | 16 | 72.7 | 50 | 56.2 | 234 | 62.6 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 54
Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or
Mental Health Problems?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 147 | 19.1 | 32 | 13.6 | 24 | 28.2 | 58 | 33.9 | 82 | 31.9 | 343 | 22.6 |
| No | 622 | 80.9 | 204 | 86.4 | 61 | 71.8 | 113 | 66.1 | 170 | 66.1 | 1170 | 77.1 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1.9 | 5 | .3 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 54 Continued
Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or
Mental Health Problems?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 43 | 25.0 | 14 | 31.1 | 14 | 30.4 | 3 | 13.6 | 25 | 28.1 | 99 | 26.5 |
| No | 126 | 73.3 | 31 | 68.9 | 32 | 69.6 | 19 | 86.4 | 64 | 71.9 | 272 | 72.7 |
| Missing | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 55
Have You Ever Received Outpatient Treatment For An
Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?

Twin City Metro Area
(N-1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 88 | 11.7 | 39 | 17.1 | 18 | 21.2 | 40 | 54.1 | 82 | 37.1 | 267 | 19.6 |
| No | 664 | 88.3 | 189 | 82.9 | 67 | 78.8 | 34 | 45.9 | 138 | 62.4 | 1092 | 80.3 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 55 Continued
Have You Ever Received Outpatient Treatment For An
Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 46 | 29.1 | 14 | 34.1 | 16 | 34.8 | 3 | 13.6 | 36 | 40.4 | 115 | 32.3 |
| No | 112 | 70.9 | 27 | 65.9 | 30 | 65.2 | 19 | 86.4 | 51 | 57.3 | 239 | 67.1 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 2 | .6 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 55-A
Do You Currently Receive Outpatient Treatment For An
Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That They Have Received Outpatient Treatment)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=267)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 14 | 15.9 | 18 | 46.2 | 9 | 50.0 | 25 | 62.5 | 62 | 75.6 | 128 | 47.9 |
| No | 68 | 77.3 | 21 | 53.8 | 9 | 50.0 | 15 | 37.5 | 19 | 23.2 | 132 | 49.4 |
| Missing | 6 | 6.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | 7 | 2.6 |
| Totals | 88 | 100.0 | 39 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 | 40 | 100.0 | 82 | 100.0 | 267 | 100.0 |

Table 55-A Continued
Do You Currently Receive Outpatient Treatment For An
Emotional Or Mental Health Problem?
(Asked Only Of Those Who Indicated That They Have Received Outpatient Treatment)

Greater Minnesota
(N=115)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 26 | 56.5 | 7 | 50.0 | 6 | 37.5 | 2 | 66.7 | 23 | 63.9 | 64 | 55.7 |
| No | 20 | 43.5 | 7 | 50.0 | 9 | 56.3 | 1 | 33.3 | 13 | 36.1 | 50 | 43.5 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 46 | 100.0 | 14 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 36 | 100.0 | 115 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 56
During The Past Two Years, Have You Been Told By A Doctor
Or Nurse That You Have?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| | Male (N=752) | | Female (N=228) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=74) | | Female (N=221) | | Total (N=1360) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Schizophrenia | 18 | 2.4 | 7 | 3.1 | 1 | 1.2 | 8 | 10.8 | 8 | 3.6 | 42 | 3.1 |
| Paranoid or delusional disorder | 32 | 4.3 | 5 | 2.2 | 2 | 23.5 | 7 | 9.5 | 3 | 1.4 | 49 | 3.6 |
| Manic episodes or manic depression | 41 | 5.5 | 16 | 7.0 | 5 | 5.9 | 13 | 17.6 | 15 | 6.8 | 90 | 6.6 |
| Major depression | 57 | 7.6 | 28 | 12.3 | 10 | 11.8 | 25 | 33.8 | 52 | 23.5 | 172 | 12.6 |
| Anti-social personality, obsessive-compulsive personality, or other SEVERE personality disorder | 42 | 5.6 | 11 | 4.8 | 2 | 2.4 | 10 | 13.5 | 26 | 11.8 | 91 | 6.7 |
| Alzheimer's disease or another senile disorder | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .5 |
| Alcohol abuse disorder or chemically dependent | 251 | 33.4 | 31 | 13.6 | 12 | 14.1 | 34 | 45.9 | 50 | 22.6 | 378 | 27.8 |
| Drug abuse disorder | 145 | 19.3 | 21 | 9.2 | 6 | 7.1 | 20 | 27.0 | 30 | 13.6 | 222 | 16.3 |
| Any one of the disorders listed above | 280 | 37.2 | 46 | 20.2 | 20 | 23.5 | 49 | 66.2 | 106 | 48.0 | 501 | 36.8 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 56 Continued
During The Past Two Years, Have You Been Told By A Doctor
Or Nurse That You Have?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---|--------------------|------|---------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=158) | | Female (N=41) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | (N=356) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Schizophrenia | 14 | 8.9 | 1 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 16 | 4.5 |
| Paranoid or delusional disorder | 17 | 10.8 | 1 | 2.4 | 5 | 10.9 | - | - | 4 | 4.5 | 27 | 7.6 |
| Manic episodes or manic depression | 22 | 13.9 | 3 | 7.3 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 30 | 8.4 |
| Major depression | 36 | 22.8 | 7 | 17.1 | 6 | 13.0 | 1 | 4.5 | 20 | 22.5 | 70 | 19.7 |
| Anti-social personality, obsessive-compulsive personality, or other SEVERE personality disorder | 27 | 17.1 | 1 | 2.4 | 3 | 6.5 | 6 | 27.3 | 2 | 2.2 | 39 | 11.0 |
| Alcohol abuse disorder or chemically dependent | 52 | 32.9 | 9 | 22.0 | 11 | 23.9 | 12 | 54.5 | 16 | 18.0 | 100 | 28.1 |
| Drug abuse disorder | 23 | 14.6 | 1 | 2.4 | 4 | 8.7 | 8 | 36.4 | 17 | 19.1 | 53 | 14.9 |
| Any one of the disorders listed above | 44 | 27.8 | 13 | 31.7 | 19 | 41.3 | 13 | 59.1 | 37 | 41.6 | 126 | 35.4 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 57
During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Other Mental Or Emotional Disorders?
Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work
Or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities.

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 90 | 11.7 | 19 | 8.1 | 8 | 9.4 | 48 | 28.1 | 63 | 24.5 | 228 | 15.0 |
| No | 665 | 86.5 | 217 | 91.9 | 77 | 90.6 | 101 | 59.1 | 180 | 70.0 | 1240 | 81.7 |
| Missing | 14 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 12.9 | 14 | 5.4 | 50 | 3.3 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 57 Continued
During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Other Mental Or Emotional Disorders?
Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work
Or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities.

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 21 | 12.2 | 9 | 20.0 | 7 | 15.2 | 1 | 4.5 | 15 | 16.9 | 53 | 14.2 |
| No | 151 | 87.8 | 35 | 77.8 | 37 | 80.4 | 21 | 95.5 | 72 | 80.9 | 316 | 84.5 |
| Missing | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 5 | 1.3 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 58
Do You Currently Take Medication For Any Health Problems?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 181 | 24.1 | 79 | 34.6 | 23 | 27.1 | 37 | 50.0 | 104 | 47.1 | 424 | 31.2 |
| No | 571 | 75.9 | 149 | 65.4 | 62 | 72.9 | 37 | 50.0 | 117 | 52.9 | 936 | 68.8 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 58 Continued
Do You Currently Take Medication For Any Health Problems?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 45 | 28.5 | 17 | 41.5 | 11 | 23.9 | 5 | 22.7 | 44 | 49.4 | 122 | 34.3 |
| No | 113 | 71.5 | 24 | 58.5 | 35 | 76.1 | 17 | 77.3 | 45 | 50.6 | 234 | 65.7 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 59
Have Medications Been Prescribed For You That You Are Not Taking?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 70 | 9.3 | 37 | 16.2 | 11 | 12.9 | 6 | 8.1 | 30 | 13.6 | 154 | 11.3 |
| No | 682 | 90.7 | 185 | 81.1 | 73 | 85.9 | 68 | 91.9 | 190 | 86.0 | 1198 | 88.1 |
| Don't know | - | - | 4 | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Missing | - | - | 2 | .9 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | .5 | 4 | .3 |
| Total | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 59 Continued
Have Medications Been Prescribed For You That You Are Not Taking?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 23 | 14.6 | 4 | 9.8 | 4 | 8.7 | - | - | 15 | 16.9 | 46 | 12.9 |
| No | 135 | 85.4 | 37 | 90.2 | 42 | 91.3 | 22 | 100.0 | 74 | 83.1 | 310 | 87.1 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 60
Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 293 | 38.1 | 31 | 13.1 | 7 | 8.2 | 123 | 71.9 | 62 | 24.1 | 516 | 34.0 |
| No | 476 | 61.9 | 205 | 86.9 | 78 | 91.8 | 48 | 28.1 | 195 | 75.9 | 1002 | 66.0 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 60 Continued
Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 82 | 47.7 | 12 | 26.7 | 11 | 23.9 | 9 | 40.9 | 15 | 16.9 | 129 | 34.5 |
| No | 90 | 52.3 | 33 | 73.3 | 35 | 76.1 | 13 | 59.1 | 72 | 80.9 | 243 | 65.0 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 2 | .5 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 60-A
How Many Times Have You Been In A Detox Center?
(Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=516)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 1-5 | 145 | 49.5 | 31 | 100.0 | 6 | 85.7 | 26 | 21.1 | 27 | 43.5 | 235 | 45.5 |
| 6-10 | 33 | 11.3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.4 | 1 | 1.6 | 37 | 7.2 |
| 11-30 | 41 | 14.0 | - | - | 1 | 14.3 | 3 | 2.4 | 3 | 4.8 | 48 | 9.3 |
| 31+ | 42 | 14.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | 8.1 |
| Missing | 32 | 10.9 | - | - | - | - | 91 | 74.0 | 31 | 50.0 | 154 | 29.8 |
| Totals | 293 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 123 | 100.0 | 62 | 100.0 | 516 | 100.0 |

Table 60-A Continued
How Many Times Have You Been In A Detox Center?
(Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)

Greater Minnesota
(N=129)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 1-5 | 48 | 58.5 | 10 | 100.0 | 9 | 81.8 | 9 | 100.0 | 15 | 100.0 | 91 | 70.5 |
| 6-10 | 11 | 13.4 | - | - | 2 | 18.2 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 10.1 |
| 11-30 | 4 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.1 |
| 31+ | 13 | 15.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 10.1 |
| Missing | 6 | 7.3 | 2 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 6.2 |
| Totals | 82 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 11 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 15 | 100.0 | 129 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 60-B
Have You Been In A Detox Center In The Last Six Months?
(Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)

Twin City Metro Area
(N=516)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 140 | 47.8 | 5 | 16.1 | 1 | 14.3 | 7 | 5.7 | 4 | 6.5 | 157 | 30.4 |
| No | 133 | 45.4 | 25 | 80.6 | 6 | 85.7 | 28 | 22.8 | 25 | 40.3 | 217 | 42.1 |
| Missing | 20 | 6.8 | 1 | 3.2 | - | - | 88 | 71.5 | 33 | 53.2 | 142 | 27.5 |
| Totals | 293 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 123 | 100.0 | 62 | 100.0 | 516 | 100.0 |

Table 60-B Continued
Have You Been In A Detox Center In The Last Six Months?
(Asked Only Of Those With At Least One Detox Admission)

Greater Minnesota
(N=129)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 26 | 31.7 | 2 | 16.7 | 4 | 36.4 | 5 | 55.6 | 1 | 6.7 | 38 | 29.5 |
| No | 50 | 61.0 | 8 | 66.7 | 7 | 63.6 | 4 | 44.4 | 14 | 93.3 | 83 | 64.3 |
| Missing | 6 | 7.3 | 2 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 6.2 |
| Totals | 82 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 11 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 15 | 100.0 | 129 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 61
Do You Consider Yourself To Be Chemically Dependent?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 321 | 42.7 | 53 | 23.2 | 9 | 10.6 | 41 | 55.4 | 57 | 25.8 | 481 | 35.4 |
| No | 425 | 56.5 | 172 | 75.4 | 73 | 85.9 | 33 | 44.6 | 164 | 74.2 | 867 | 63.8 |
| Don't know | 6 | .8 | 3 | 1.3 | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | 11 | .8 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .1 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 61 Continued
Do You Consider Yourself To Be Chemically Dependent?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 53 | 33.5 | 4 | 9.8 | 14 | 30.4 | 14 | 63.6 | 22 | 24.7 | 107 | 30.1 |
| No | 103 | 65.2 | 37 | 90.2 | 32 | 69.6 | 8 | 36.4 | 67 | 75.3 | 247 | 69.4 |
| Don't know | 2 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .6 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 62
Have You Ever Been Treated In An Outpatient Alcohol
Or Drug Treatment Program?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 186 | 24.7 | 29 | 12.7 | 11 | 12.9 | 32 | 43.2 | 47 | 21.3 | 305 | 22.4 |
| No | 566 | 75.3 | 199 | 87.3 | 74 | 87.1 | 42 | 56.8 | 173 | 78.2 | 1054 | 77.5 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 62 Continued
Have You Ever Been Treated In An Outpatient Alcohol
Or Drug Treatment Program?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 46 | 29.1 | 5 | 12.2 | 12 | 26.1 | 12 | 54.5 | 15 | 16.9 | 90 | 25.3 |
| No | 112 | 70.9 | 36 | 87.8 | 34 | 73.9 | 10 | 45.5 | 74 | 83.1 | 266 | 74.7 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 63
Were You Ever Physically Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 142 | 18.9 | 47 | 20.6 | 45 | 52.9 | 34 | 45.9 | 110 | 49.8 | 378 | 27.8 |
| No | 597 | 79.4 | 181 | 79.4 | 40 | 47.1 | 40 | 54.1 | 107 | 48.4 | 965 | 71.0 |
| Don't know | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .2 |
| Missing | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.8 | 14 | 1.0 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 63 Continued
Were You Ever Physically Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 50 | 31.6 | 21 | 51.2 | 27 | 58.7 | 4 | 18.2 | 40 | 44.9 | 142 | 39.9 |
| No | 107 | 67.7 | 20 | 48.8 | 19 | 41.3 | 18 | 81.8 | 45 | 50.6 | 209 | 58.7 |
| Missing | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4.5 | 5 | 1.4 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 64
Were You Ever Sexually Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 48 | 6.4 | 32 | 14.0 | 24 | 28.2 | 13 | 17.6 | 93 | 42.1 | 210 | 15.4 |
| No | 695 | 92.4 | 194 | 85.1 | 60 | 70.6 | 61 | 82.4 | 122 | 55.2 | 1132 | 83.2 |
| Don't know | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Missing | 9 | 1.2 | 2 | .9 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 5 | 2.3 | 17 | 1.3 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 64 Continued
Were You Ever Sexually Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 18 | 11.4 | 20 | 48.8 | 26 | 56.5 | 4 | 18.2 | 41 | 46.1 | 109 | 30.6 |
| No | 139 | 88.0 | 21 | 51.2 | 20 | 43.5 | 18 | 81.8 | 43 | 48.3 | 241 | 67.7 |
| Missing | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5.6 | 6 | 1.7 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 65
Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager
Or Social Worker For Any Reason?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 302 | 39.3 | 117 | 49.6 | 43 | 50.6 | 87 | 50.9 | 175 | 68.1 | 724 | 47.7 |
| No | 460 | 59.8 | 119 | 50.4 | 42 | 49.4 | 77 | 45.0 | 78 | 30.4 | 776 | 51.1 |
| Missing | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4.1 | 4 | 1.6 | 18 | 1.2 |
| Total | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 65 Continued
Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager
Or Social Worker For Any Reason?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 73 | 42.4 | 16 | 35.6 | 27 | 58.7 | 6 | 27.3 | 62 | 69.7 | 184 | 49.2 |
| No | 96 | 55.8 | 29 | 64.4 | 19 | 41.3 | 16 | 72.7 | 27 | 30.3 | 187 | 50.0 |
| Missing | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 66
Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 651 | 84.7 | 222 | 94.1 | 72 | 84.7 | 155 | 90.6 | 222 | 86.4 | 1322 | 87.1 |
| No | 111 | 14.4 | 14 | 5.9 | 13 | 15.3 | 16 | 9.4 | 35 | 13.6 | 189 | 12.5 |
| Missing | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | .5 |
| Totals | 769 | 100.0 | 236 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 171 | 100.0 | 257 | 100.0 | 1518 | 100.0 |

Table 66 Continued
Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 116 | 67.4 | 39 | 86.7 | 38 | 82.6 | 19 | 86.4 | 83 | 93.3 | 295 | 78.9 |
| No | 48 | 27.9 | 6 | 13.3 | 6 | 13.0 | 3 | 13.6 | 6 | 6.7 | 69 | 18.4 |
| Missing | 8 | 4.7 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2.7 |
| Totals | 172 | 100.0 | 45 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 374 | 100.0 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

**Table 67
Are You Registered To Vote?**

**Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 345 | 46.0 | 104 | 45.6 | 30 | 35.3 | 33 | 44.6 | 108 | 48.9 | 621 | 45.7 |
| No | 403 | 53.6 | 124 | 54.4 | 53 | 62.4 | 41 | 55.4 | 109 | 49.3 | 730 | 53.7 |
| Don't know | 3 | .4 | - | - | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | 3 | 1.4 | 8 | .6 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

**Table 67 Continued
Are You Registered To Vote?**

**Greater Minnesota
(N=356)***

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 43 | 27.2 | 13 | 31.7 | 23 | 50.0 | 10 | 45.5 | 43 | 48.3 | 132 | 37.1 |
| No | 115 | 72.8 | 28 | 68.3 | 23 | 50.0 | 12 | 54.5 | 46 | 51.7 | 224 | 62.9 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 68
Have You Voted In A Public Election In The Past Two Years?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 280 | 37.2 | 98 | 43.0 | 30 | 35.3 | 25 | 33.8 | 91 | 41.2 | 524 | 38.5 |
| No | 472 | 62.7 | 130 | 57.0 | 55 | 64.7 | 49 | 66.2 | 126 | 57.0 | 832 | 61.2 |
| Don't know | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.8 | 4 | .3 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 68 Continued
Have You Voted In A Public Election In The Past Two Years?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 39 | 24.7 | 4 | 9.8 | 15 | 32.6 | 9 | 40.9 | 34 | 38.2 | 101 | 28.4 |
| No | 119 | 75.3 | 37 | 90.2 | 31 | 67.4 | 13 | 59.1 | 55 | 61.8 | 255 | 71.6 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 69
How Long Has It Been Since You Have Had Contact With
Any Of Your Family Or Relatives?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 404 | 53.7 | 167 | 73.2 | 59 | 69.4 | 49 | 66.2 | 189 | 85.5 | 868 | 63.8 |
| One month to one year | 155 | 20.6 | 44 | 19.3 | 21 | 24.7 | 12 | 16.2 | 15 | 6.8 | 247 | 18.2 |
| One year or more | 183 | 24.3 | 17 | 7.5 | 5 | 5.9 | 13 | 17.6 | 12 | 5.4 | 230 | 16.9 |
| Don't know | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Missing | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.8 | 14 | 1.0 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 69 Continued
How Long Has It Been Since You Have Had Contact With
Any Of Your Family Or Relatives?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 68 | 43.0 | 28 | 68.3 | 37 | 80.4 | 21 | 95.5 | 73 | 82.0 | 227 | 63.8 |
| One month to one year | 49 | 31.0 | 6 | 14.6 | 9 | 19.6 | 1 | 4.5 | 9 | 10.1 | 74 | 20.8 |
| One year or more | 32 | 20.3 | 4 | 9.8 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7.9 | 43 | 12.1 |
| Don't know | 2 | 1.3 | 1 | 2.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Missing | 7 | 4.4 | 2 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2.5 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 70
Do You Have Three Or More Close Friends With Whom You Have Regular Contact?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|---------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 321 | 42.7 | 109 | 47.8 | 35 | 41.2 | 50 | 67.6 | 136 | 61.5 | 651 | 47.9 |
| No | 431 | 57.3 | 119 | 52.2 | 50 | 58.8 | 24 | 32.4 | 84 | 38.0 | 708 | 52.1 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 70 Continued
Do You Have Three Or More Close Friends With Whom You Have Regular Contact?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 80 | 50.6 | 26 | 63.4 | 26 | 56.5 | 16 | 72.7 | 55 | 61.8 | 203 | 57.0 |
| No | 78 | 49.4 | 15 | 36.6 | 20 | 43.5 | 6 | 27.3 | 34 | 38.2 | 153 | 43.0 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 71
Were You Homeless On March 20, 1990, The Day Of The
Census Count Of The Homeless?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1360)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 247 | 32.8 | 31 | 13.6 | 5 | 5.9 | 22 | 29.7 | 51 | 23.1 | 356 | 26.2 |
| No | 494 | 65.7 | 192 | 84.2 | 78 | 91.8 | 52 | 70.3 | 164 | 74.2 | 980 | 72.1 |
| Don't know | 11 | 1.5 | 5 | 2.2 | 2 | 2.4 | - | - | 5 | 2.3 | 23 | 1.7 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .5 | 1 | .1 |
| Totals | 752 | 100.0 | 228 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 74 | 100.0 | 221 | 100.0 | 1360 | 100.0 |

Table 71 Continued
Were You Homeless On March 20, 1990, The Day Of The
Census Count Of The Homeless?

Greater Minnesota
(N=356)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 51 | 32.3 | 14 | 34.1 | 5 | 10.9 | 5 | 22.7 | 7 | 7.9 | 82 | 23.0 |
| No | 104 | 65.8 | 25 | 61.0 | 39 | 84.8 | 17 | 77.3 | 82 | 92.1 | 267 | 75.0 |
| Don't know | 3 | 1.9 | 2 | 4.9 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2.0 |
| Totals | 158 | 100.0 | 41 | 100.0 | 46 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 89 | 100.0 | 356 | 100.0 |

* Question NOT asked on all surveys.

Table 72
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| | Male (N=769) | | Female (N=236) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=171) | | Female (N=257) | | Total (N=1518) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Job | 441 | 57.3 | 86 | 36.4 | 22 | 25.9 | 67 | 39.2 | 93 | 36.2 | 709 | 46.7 |
| Money | 137 | 17.8 | 66 | 28.0 | 10 | 11.8 | 30 | 17.5 | 64 | 24.9 | 307 | 20.2 |
| School | 107 | 13.9 | 42 | 17.8 | 20 | 23.5 | 37 | 21.6 | 83 | 32.3 | 289 | 19.0 |
| Transportation | 117 | 15.2 | 36 | 15.3 | 19 | 22.4 | 45 | 26.3 | 57 | 22.2 | 274 | 18.1 |
| Clothing | 125 | 16.3 | 63 | 26.7 | 7 | 8.2 | 16 | 9.4 | 38 | 14.8 | 249 | 16.4 |
| Medical care | 84 | 10.9 | 32 | 13.6 | 2 | 2.4 | 11 | 6.4 | 20 | 7.8 | 149 | 9.8 |
| Food/food stamps | 60 | 7.8 | 37 | 15.7 | 7 | 8.2 | 14 | 8.2 | 15 | 5.8 | 133 | 8.8 |
| Housing | 56 | 7.3 | 23 | 9.7 | 6 | 7.1 | 6 | 3.5 | 14 | 5.4 | 105 | 6.9 |
| Counseling | 15 | 2.0 | 20 | 8.5 | 4 | 4.7 | 14 | 8.2 | 49 | 19.1 | 102 | 6.7 |
| Drug/alcohol treatment | 69 | 9.0 | 5 | 2.1 | 2 | 2.4 | 10 | 5.8 | 11 | 4.3 | 97 | 6.4 |
| Personal support | 32 | 4.2 | 4 | 1.7 | 3 | 3.5 | 27 | 15.8 | 30 | 11.7 | 96 | 6.3 |
| Furniture | 13 | 1.7 | 39 | 16.5 | 17 | 20.0 | 2 | 1.2 | 11 | 4.3 | 82 | 5.4 |
| Wife/woman | 50 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 5.3 | - | - | 59 | 3.9 |
| Getting life together | 18 | 2.3 | 11 | 4.7 | 9 | 10.6 | 14 | 8.2 | 7 | 2.7 | 59 | 3.9 |
| Child care | - | - | 10 | 4.2 | 17 | 20.0 | 1 | .6 | 28 | 10.9 | 56 | 3.7 |
| Dental care | 31 | 4.0 | 9 | 3.8 | 1 | 1.2 | 4 | 2.3 | 8 | 3.1 | 53 | 3.5 |
| Getting family together | 36 | 4.7 | 9 | 3.8 | 3 | 3.5 | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 51 | 3.4 |
| Nothing | 19 | 2.5 | 9 | 3.8 | 2 | 2.4 | 5 | 2.9 | 4 | 1.6 | 39 | 2.6 |
| Custody of child | 11 | 1.4 | 8 | 3.4 | 3 | 3.5 | 2 | 1.2 | 13 | 5.1 | 37 | 2.4 |
| Mental health services | 9 | 1.2 | 9 | 3.8 | 3 | 3.5 | 3 | 1.8 | 10 | 3.9 | 34 | 2.2 |
| Health insurance | - | - | 5 | 2.1 | 2 | 2.4 | 2 | 1.2 | 22 | 8.6 | 31 | 2.0 |
| Sober friends | 18 | 2.3 | 1 | .4 | - | - | 6 | 3.5 | - | - | 25 | 1.6 |
| God/spiritual life | 16 | 2.1 | 3 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.6 | 23 | 1.5 |
| Glasses | 13 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3.5 | 4 | 1.6 | 23 | 1.5 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 72 Continued
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

Twin City Metro Area
(N=1518)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| | Male (N=769) | | Female (N=236) | | Female (N=85) | | Male (N=171) | | Female (N=257) | | Total (N=1518) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Drivers license | 10 | 1.3 | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 1.8 | 4 | 1.6 | 18 | 1.2 |
| Legal assistance | 9 | 1.2 | 4 | 1.7 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | .6 | 1 | .4 | 16 | 1.1 |
| Help dealing with system | - | - | 8 | 3.4 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | .6 | 4 | 1.6 | 14 | .9 |
| Protection/safety | - | - | 3 | 1.3 | 6 | 7.1 | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 12 | .8 |
| Social security | 7 | .9 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | - | - | 10 | .7 |
| Love/contentment | - | - | 6 | 2.5 | - | - | 3 | 1.8 | - | - | 9 | .6 |
| Geting involved in community | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.6 | 7 | .5 |
| Basic needs | 6 | .8 | - | - | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | .5 |
| Tools | 6 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | .4 |
| To go home | 3 | .4 | 2 | .8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | .3 |
| Privacy | - | - | 4 | .4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | .3 |
| Learn English | 3 | .4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | 5 | .3 |
| Caring facility | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 3 | .2 |
| TV | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 3 | .2 |
| Reason not clear | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1.2 | 3 | .2 |
| Be law abiding | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | 2 | .1 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 72 Continued
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------|------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------------------|------|------------------|------|
| | Male (N=172) | | Female (N=45) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=374) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Job | 76 | 44.2 | 14 | 31.1 | 17 | 36.9 | 8 | 36.4 | 27 | 30.3 | 142 | 38.0 |
| Money | 45 | 26.2 | 14 | 31.1 | 9 | 19.6 | 9 | 40.9 | 28 | 31.5 | 105 | 28.1 |
| Transportation | 32 | 18.6 | 11 | 24.4 | 12 | 26.0 | 5 | 22.7 | 34 | 38.2 | 94 | 25.1 |
| Medical care | 36 | 20.9 | 5 | 11.1 | 8 | 17.4 | 1 | 4.5 | 8 | 9.0 | 58 | 15.5 |
| School | 20 | 11.6 | 6 | 13.3 | 4 | 8.7 | 7 | 31.8 | 17 | 19.1 | 54 | 14.4 |
| Clothing | 26 | 15.7 | 9 | 20.0 | 6 | 13.0 | - | - | 8 | 9.0 | 49 | 13.1 |
| Food/food stamps | 27 | 15.7 | 6 | 13.3 | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | 10 | 11.2 | 46 | 12.3 |
| Housing | 13 | 7.6 | 7 | 15.6 | 7 | 15.2 | 2 | 9.1 | 3 | 3.4 | 32 | 8.6 |
| Counseling | 11 | 6.4 | 2 | 4.4 | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 7 | 7.9 | 22 | 5.9 |
| Getting family together | 6 | 3.5 | - | - | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | 8 | 9.0 | 17 | 4.5 |
| Child care | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8.7 | - | - | 13 | 14.6 | 17 | 4.5 |
| Getting life together | - | - | 4 | 8.9 | 3 | 6.5 | - | - | 9 | 10.1 | 16 | 4.2 |
| Dental care | 10 | 5.8 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 4.5 | 3 | 3.4 | 15 | 4.0 |
| Furniture | - | - | 2 | 4.4 | 6 | 13.0 | - | - | 6 | 6.7 | 14 | 3.7 |
| Custody of child | - | - | 2 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7.9 | 9 | 2.4 |
| Personal support | 1 | .6 | 1 | 2.2 | 6 | 13.0 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 9 | 2.4 |
| Drug/alcohol treatment | 4 | 2.3 | 3 | 6.7 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 2.1 |
| Health insurance | 4 | 2.3 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 3 | 3.4 | 8 | 2.1 |
| Nothing | 4 | 2.3 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 8 | 2.1 |
| Mental health services | 5 | 2.9 | - | - | 2 | 4.3 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1.9 |
| Privacy | 4 | 2.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1.1 |
| Basic needs | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 2 | 2.2 | 4 | 1.1 |
| Getting involved in community | - | - | 2 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | .8 |
| Rehabilitation | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Legal assistance | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | .8 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

Table 72 Continued
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

Greater Minnesota
(N=374)*

| | Emergency Shelters | | | | Battered Women's Shelters | | Transitional Housing | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|----|
| | Male (N=172) | | Female (N=45) | | Female (N=46) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=89) | | Total (N=374) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Tools | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Drivers license | 1 | .6 | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | .8 |
| Sleeping bag | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Learn English | 3 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | .8 |
| Social security | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Wife/woman | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| God/spiritual life | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 1.1 | 2 | .5 |
| Sober friends | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Help dealing with system | 2 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | .5 |
| Glasses | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Protection/safety | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Love/contentment | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| Wood | 1 | .6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .3 |
| See the governor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | .3 |
| Traditional Indian teachings | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | .3 |

* Question asked on all surveys.

KEY FINDINGS FROM STREET SAMPLE

One component of the statewide homeless survey focused on adults not living in shelters. One hundred and sixteen adults¹⁴ were identified and interviewed as part of this effort; 89 in the Twin Cities metropolitan area and 27 in various locations in greater Minnesota. These locations are listed at the end of Appendix I.

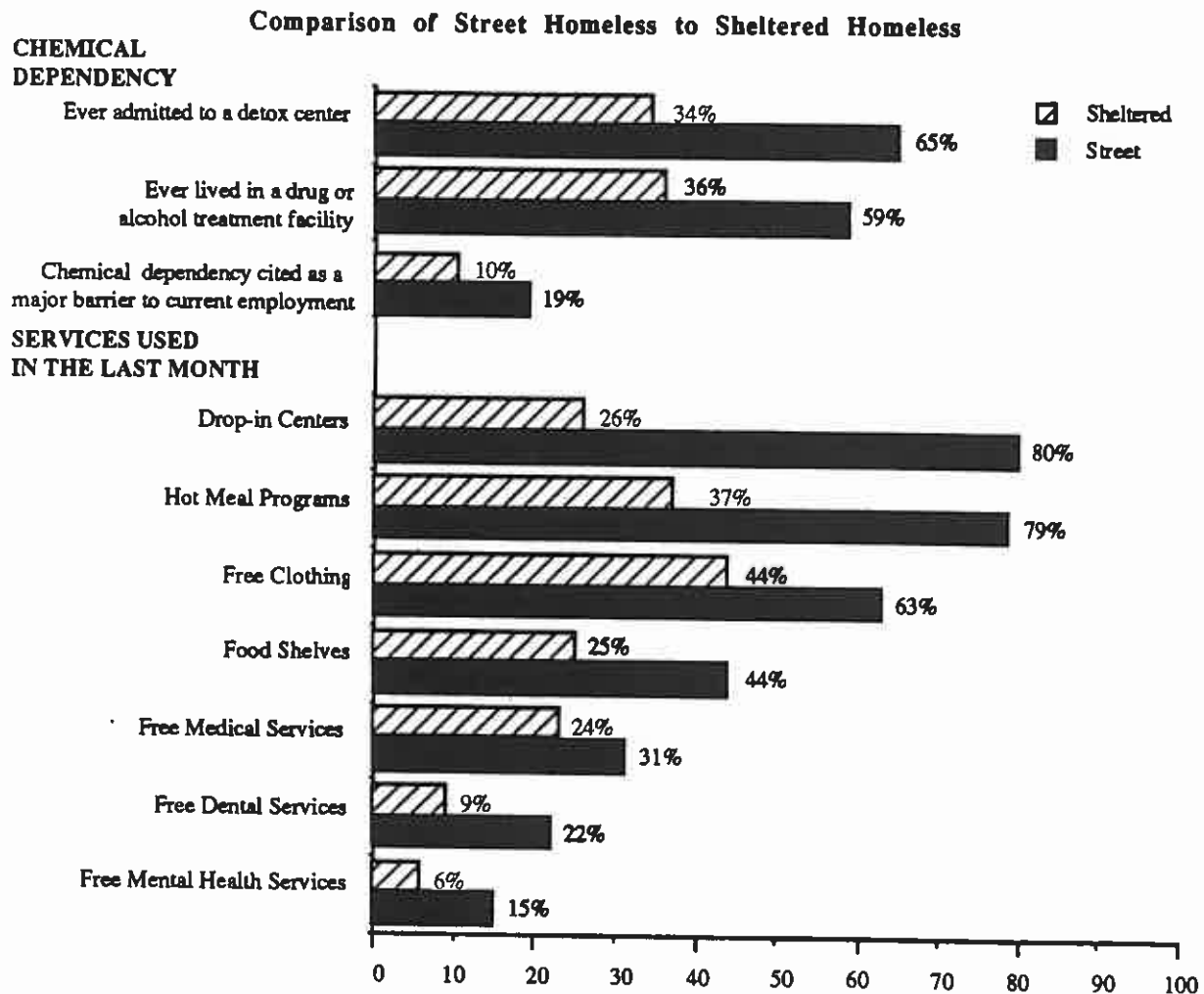
While efforts were made to select diverse street locations, we do not know how representative our sample is of all non-sheltered adults in Minnesota. The total number of such persons is unknown, but is undoubtedly larger than this sample. The following descriptive information serves as a starting point for further study.

- The non-shelter using homeless have typically lived in Minnesota longer than those who stay in shelters. Two-thirds report that their last regular housing was in Minnesota.
- The vast majority of the non-shelter using homeless in this sample are men (89%), and most sleep outdoors.
- American Indian people are often among the non-shelter using homeless, both in the metropolitan area as well as in greater Minnesota. In the street sample, native people constitute nearly half (47%) of those surveyed. In contrast to this, Native Americans make up about 11 percent of the shelter using homeless population.
- The average age of homeless men in this sample is 41 years. The average age of women is 47. This is significantly older than the average age of those who use shelters.
- Five of the 116 adults interviewed on the streets had children with them at the time of the interview. In all, 14 children were counted in this sample.
- Thirty-six percent of homeless people living on the streets are U.S. Military veterans. This is a larger proportion of veterans than is found in the general population.
- The unsheltered homeless in greater Minnesota are more likely than those in the Twin Cities to report quitting a job because of mental health problems (42% vs. 18%).
- Homeless people who do not live in shelters typically have less formal education than those in shelters. More than one-third have not completed high school or a GED.
- Only 5 percent of homeless people who live on the streets are employed. Most have not held a job in more than a year.
- Approximately one-third of homeless people on the streets receive General Assistance. The median income during the month preceding the survey was \$203.
- Alcoholism, lack of jobs, no address, transportation problems, physical handicaps and health problems are most frequently cited as barriers to employment. Fifty-nine percent of the unsheltered homeless have been in a residential alcohol or drug treatment program.
- Sixty-one percent of the non-sheltered homeless in the Twin Cities grew up outside of Minnesota. However, in greater Minnesota, 60 percent grew up near where they live now.

¹⁴ One hundred and four people were interviewed on the streets. Twelve additional people were interviewed in shelters but were added to the street sample because they reported that they would be sleeping outdoors.

- Among those who do not use shelters, about half (49%) of the men and 30 percent of the women have been homeless for more than one year. Most could not afford to pay more than \$100 per month for rent.
- Food stamps, free clothing shelves, emergency food shelves, drop-in centers and hot meal programs are the programs most frequently used by the unsheltered homeless. One-third of those in greater Minnesota compared to about one-half of those in the Twin Cities say that they need assistance to apply or reapply for services.
- Thirty-nine percent of the homeless who are on the streets have stayed in a correctional facility at some time in their lives.
- One-quarter of those interviewed in street locations report that they could benefit by seeing a counselor or social worker now.
- A job, clothing, food and money are the primary non-housing needs of persons living on the streets.

As the following figure shows, the use of free programs and services is strikingly higher among the street homeless and may be the key to survival on the streets.



HOMELESS ADULTS ON THE STREET

1. Tables in this section contain frequency distributions for each question asked of homeless adults on the streets. The numbers are based on actual interviews and no attempt is made to estimate the characteristics of persons not surveyed.
2. The survey results are not necessarily representative of all homeless adults on the streets in Minnesota. The sample is purposive, (i.e., we used outreach workers to find and interview homeless adults in outdoor locations but did not attempt to “sweep” the state and enumerate all homeless adults without shelter: the cost of such an effort would be prohibitive.). These data are intended as a guide to understanding how homeless people who do not use shelter programs may differ from those who do use such programs.
3. Each table provides breakdowns on two variables: gender of respondent and geographical area of interview (metropolitan or greater Minnesota). Special analyses of these data can also be provided on an “at cost” basis upon request.

Table 1
How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Under 20 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| 20-29 | 10 | 12.3 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 13 | 11.2 |
| 30-39 | 24 | 29.6 | 2 | 25.0 | 8 | 36.4 | 3 | 60.0 | 37 | 31.9 |
| 40-49 | 26 | 32.1 | 3 | 37.5 | 5 | 22.7 | - | - | 34 | 29.3 |
| 50-59 | 14 | 17.3 | 1 | 12.5 | 5 | 22.7 | 1 | 20.0 | 21 | 18.1 |
| 60-69 | 4 | 4.9 | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 7 | 6.0 |
| 70-79 | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Total | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |
| Mean | 41.9 years | | 48.0 years | | 38.6 years | | 45.8 years | | 41.9 years | |

Table 2
Gender

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | Greater Minnesota | | Total | |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Male | 81 | 91.0 | 22 | 81.5 | 103 | 88.8 |
| Female | 8 | 9.0 | 5 | 18.5 | 13 | 11.2 |
| Totals | 89 | 100.0 | 27 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 3
Which One Of The Following Racial Or Ethnic Groups Do You Belong To?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| White | 17 | 21.0 | 4 | 50.0 | 15 | 68.2 | 2 | 40.0 | 38 | 32.8 |
| Black | 10 | 12.3 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 12 | 10.3 |
| Hispanic | 6 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 40.0 | 8 | 6.9 |
| Native American | 45 | 55.6 | 3 | 37.5 | 6 | 27.3 | - | - | 54 | 46.6 |
| Other | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 3 | 2.6 |
| Missing | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 3-A
What Is Your Home Reservation?
(For Native Americans Only)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Red Lake, MN | 4 | 8.9 | - | - | 1 | 16.7 | - | - | 5 | 9.3 |
| Standing Rock, ND | 2 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.7 |
| Menomonie, WI | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 |
| Lac Courte Oriel | 6 | 13.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 11.1 |
| Fond du Lac, MN | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 |
| Bais Fort, MN | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 |
| Leech Lake, MN | 3 | 6.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5.6 |
| Rosebud, NE | 2 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.7 |
| White Earth, MN | 3 | 6.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5.6 |
| Fort Peak, MT | 2 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.7 |
| Hauton, OK | - | - | 1 | 33.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 |
| Sisseton, SD | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 |
| Oneida, WI | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 |
| Turtle Lake, ND | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 |
| Sault St. Marie, MI | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 |
| Nett Lake | 1 | 2.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.9 |
| Missing | 15 | 33.3 | 2 | 66.7 | 5 | 83.3 | - | - | 22 | 40.7 |
| Totals | 45 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 | - | - | 54 | 100.0 |

Table 4
What Is Your Current Marital Status?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Never married | 44 | 54.3 | 3 | 37.5 | 10 | 45.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 58 | 50.0 |
| Separated | 9 | 11.1 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 11 | 9.5 |
| Married | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Divorced | 23 | 28.4 | 2 | 25.0 | 11 | 50.0 | 2 | 40.0 | 38 | 32.8 |
| Widowed | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 6 | 5.2 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 5
What Is The Highest Grade In School Or Year In College You Completed?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 8th grade or less | 8 | 9.9 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 10 | 8.6 |
| Some high school | 13 | 16.0 | 2 | 25.0 | 9 | 40.9 | 1 | 20.0 | 25 | 21.6 |
| GED | 18 | 22.2 | 4 | 50.0 | 2 | 9.1 | 1 | 20.0 | 25 | 21.6 |
| High school graduate | 21 | 25.9 | 2 | 25.0 | 6 | 27.3 | 2 | 40.0 | 31 | 26.7 |
| More than high school | 19 | 23.6 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | 1 | 20.0 | 23 | 19.8 |
| Missing | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |
| Mean grade | 11.1 years | | 10.4 years | | 10.9 years | | 11.2 years | | 11.0 years | |

Table 6
Where Did You Live Most Of The Time While You Were Growing Up--
Between The Time You Were Born And Age 16?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| St. Paul | 4 | 4.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 7 | 6.0 |
| Minneapolis | 9 | 11.1 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 11 | 9.5 |
| Other Twin City Metro Area | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 3 | 2.6 |
| Greater Minnesota | 17 | 21.0 | 1 | 12.5 | 9 | 40.9 | 2 | 40.0 | 29 | 25.0 |
| Another state or country | 49 | 60.5 | 5 | 62.5 | 9 | 40.9 | 3 | 60.0 | 66 | 56.9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 6-A
State Or Country
(For Respondents Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Alabama | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| California | 2 | 4.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Idaho | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | 1 | 11.1 | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Illinois | 6 | 12.2 | 1 | 20.0 | 3 | 33.3 | 1 | 33.3 | 11 | 16.7 |
| Michigan | 3 | 6.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.5 |
| Missouri | 5 | 10.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 7.6 |
| Montana | 2 | 4.1 | 1 | 20.0 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.5 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 20.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| New York | 2 | 4.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| North Carolina | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11.1 | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Pennsylvania | - | - | - | - | 2 | 22.2 | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 8.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 6.1 |
| Texas | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 1 | 11.1 | - | - | 3 | 4.5 |
| Virginia | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 66.7 | 3 | 4.5 |
| Washington | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| West Virginia | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11.1 | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Wisconsin | 11 | 22.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 16.7 |
| Canada | 1 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.5 |
| Mexico | 3 | 6.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4.5 |
| Missing | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 20.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3.0 |
| Totals | 49 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 66 | 100.0 |

Table 7
How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one year | 13 | 16.0 | 1 | 12.5 | 5 | 22.7 | 1 | 20.0 | 20 | 17.2 |
| 1-2 years | 7 | 8.6 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | 1 | 20.0 | 11 | 9.5 |
| 3-5 years | 9 | 11.1 | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 12 | 10.3 |
| 6-10 years | 4 | 4.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 6 | 5.2 |
| 11-20 years | 12 | 14.8 | 1 | 12.5 | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 15 | 12.9 |
| Over 20 years | 36 | 44.4 | 3 | 37.5 | 11 | 50.0 | 2 | 40.0 | 52 | 44.8 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 7-A
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Arkansas | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| California | 2 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6.5 |
| Florida | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Illinois | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 4 | 12.9 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Missouri | 2 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6.5 |
| Montana | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| North Dakota | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Oregon | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6.5 |
| Texas | 2 | 10.0 | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | 4 | 12.9 |
| Utah | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Washington | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 6.5 |
| Washington, DC | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Mexico | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Missing | 3 | 15.0 | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 12.9 |
| Totals | 20 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 |

Table 7-B
Had You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 5 | 25.0 | - | - | 5 | 62.5 | 1 | 50.0 | 11 | 35.5 |
| No | 15 | 75.0 | - | - | 3 | 37.5 | 1 | 50.0 | 19 | 61.3 |
| Missing | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Totals | 20 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 |

Table 7-C
What Were The Main Reasons You Came To Minnesota?
(For Respondents Who Have Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|------|--------------|-------|-------------------|------|--------------|-------|--------|------|
| | Male (N=20) | | Female (N=1) | | Male (N=8) | | Female (N=2) | | (N=31) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Looking for work | 11 | 55.0 | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | 13 | 41.9 |
| Be with friends/relatives | 4 | 20.0 | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 8 | 25.8 |
| No particular reason | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| To get benefits | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Receive medical treatment | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| I like it here | - | - | - | - | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | 2 | 6.5 |
| To get a new start | 3 | 15.0 | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 4 | 12.9 |
| Improve opportunity | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 3.2 |
| Warrant for arrest in last place | 2 | 10.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6.5 |
| Climate | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Missing | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |

Table 7-D
Were You Able To Obtain Regular Housing When You First Moved Here
Or Did You Have To Stay In A Shelter?
(For Respondents Who Had Lived In Minnesota Two Years Or Less)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Regular housing | 4 | 20.0 | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 5 | 16.1 |
| Shelter | 8 | 40.0 | - | - | 6 | 75.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 16 | 51.6 |
| Car - vehicle | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 3.2 |
| Family - friend | 3 | 15.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9.7 |
| Street - outdoors | 3 | 15.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9.7 |
| Missing | 2 | 10.0 | 1 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9.7 |
| Totals | 20 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 |

Table 8
Where Do You Plan On Sleeping Tonight?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Street | 24 | 29.6 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 26 | 22.4 |
| Outdoors | 35 | 43.2 | 4 | 50.0 | 12 | 54.5 | 2 | 40.0 | 53 | 45.7 |
| With Friends | 15 | 18.5 | 2 | 25.0 | 5 | 22.7 | 1 | 20.0 | 23 | 19.8 |
| Pay Rent | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | 2 | 40.0 | 6 | 5.2 |
| Missing | 6 | 7.4 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 8 | 6.9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 9
Counting Today, How Long Have You Stayed In This Temporary Housing?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Seven days or less | 43 | 53.1 | 3 | 37.5 | 6 | 27.3 | 1 | 20.0 | 53 | 45.7 |
| 8-13 days | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| 14-20 days | 4 | 4.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 7 | 6.0 |
| 21-31 days | 12 | 14.8 | 1 | 12.5 | 5 | 22.7 | 1 | 20.0 | 19 | 16.4 |
| 1-3 months | 9 | 11.1 | - | - | 5 | 22.7 | - | - | 14 | 12.1 |
| 4-6 months | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 7 | 6.0 |
| 7-9 months | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| 10-12 months | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 40.0 | 5 | 4.3 |
| More than one year | 4 | 4.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 7 | 6.0 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 10
Have You Ever Slept In A Shelter Or Transitional Program In A Different State?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 26 | 32.1 | - | - | 13 | 59.1 | 1 | 20.0 | 40 | 34.5 |
| No | 55 | 67.9 | 8 | 100.0 | 9 | 40.9 | 4 | 80.0 | 76 | 65.5 |
| Total | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 11
In Your Lifetime, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--|----------------------|------|--------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=81) | | Female (N=8) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=5) | | (N=116) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 27 | 33.3 | 3 | 37.5 | 6 | 27.3 | - | - | 36 | 31.0 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 49 | 60.5 | 6 | 75.0 | 10 | 45.5 | 3 | 60.0 | 68 | 58.6 |
| Community residential treatment program | 7 | 8.6 | - | - | 4 | 18.2 | 2 | 40.0 | 13 | 11.2 |
| Detention or corrections facility | 29 | 35.8 | 3 | 37.5 | 11 | 50.0 | 2 | 40.0 | 45 | 38.8 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 5 | 6.2 | 1 | 12.5 | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 8 | 7.0 |
| Some type of half-way house | 27 | 33.3 | 4 | 50.0 | 3 | 13.6 | 2 | 40.0 | 36 | 31.0 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 7 | 8.6 | 2 | 25.0 | 3 | 13.6 | 2 | 40.0 | 14 | 12.1 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Any of above facilities ever | 67 | 82.7 | 6 | 75.0 | 16 | 72.7 | 4 | 80.0 | 93 | 80.2 |

Table 11-A
As A Child, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--|----------------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=81) | | Female (N=8) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=5) | | (N=116) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 26 | 32.1 | 3 | 37.5 | 5 | 22.7 | - | - | 34 | 29.3 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 4 | 3.4 |
| Community residential treatment program | 4 | 4.9 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 1 | 20.0 | 7 | 6.0 |
| Detention or corrections facility | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | 5 | 22.7 | - | - | 10 | 8.6 |
| Residence for people with physical disability | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Some type of half-way house | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 4.3 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Any of above facilities as a child | 30 | 37.0 | 3 | 37.5 | 8 | 36.4 | 1 | 20.0 | 42 | 36.2 |

Table 11-B
As An Adult, Did You Live In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--|----------------------|------|--------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=81) | | Female (N=8) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=5) | | (N=116) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 3 | 2.6 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 44 | 54.3 | 5 | 62.5 | 10 | 45.5 | 3 | 60.0 | 62 | 53.4 |
| Community residential treatment program | 6 | 7.4 | - | - | 5 | 22.7 | 4 | 80.0 | 15 | 12.9 |
| Detention or corrections facility | 26 | 32.1 | 2 | 25.0 | 11 | 50.0 | 2 | 40.0 | 41 | 35.3 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 4 | 4.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 6 | 5.2 |
| Some type of half-way house | 26 | 32.1 | 4 | 50.0 | 3 | 13.6 | 2 | 40.0 | 35 | 30.2 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 6 | 7.4 | 2 | 25.0 | 3 | 13.6 | 1 | 20.0 | 12 | 10.3 |
| Facility for persons with mental retardation | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Any of above facilities as an adult | 57 | 70.4 | 6 | 75.0 | 14 | 63.6 | 4 | 80.0 | 81 | 69.8 |

Table 11-C
Within The Last Two Years, Have You Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--|----------------------|------|--------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=81) | | Female (N=8) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=5) | | (N=116) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Foster home | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Drug or alcohol treatment facility | 18 | 22.2 | 3 | 37.5 | 9 | 40.9 | 1 | 20.0 | 31 | 26.7 |
| Community residential treatment program | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 5 | 4.3 |
| Detention or corrections facility | 8 | 10.0 | 2 | 25.0 | 5 | 22.7 | 2 | 40.0 | 17 | 14.7 |
| Residence for people with physical disabilities | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Some type of half-way house | 6 | 7.4 | 2 | 25.0 | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 10 | 8.6 |
| Hospital for persons with mental health problems | 4 | 4.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 6 | 5.2 |
| Facility for persons with mental | | | | | | | | | | |
| Any of above facilities within last two years | 25 | 30.9 | 4 | 50.0 | 11 | 50.0 | 3 | 60.0 | 43 | 37.1 |

Table 12
During This Current Time Of Being Homeless Or Living In Temporary Or
Transitional Housing, How Long Have You Been Without Your Own Permanent Place To Live?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than one month | 7 | 8.6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 8 | 6.9 |
| 1-3 months | 9 | 11.1 | 3 | 37.5 | 6 | 27.3 | 1 | 20.0 | 19 | 16.4 |
| 4-6 months | 11 | 13.6 | 1 | 12.5 | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 15 | 12.9 |
| 7-12 months | 14 | 17.3 | 1 | 12.5 | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 17 | 14.7 |
| More than one year | 38 | 46.9 | 2 | 25.0 | 11 | 50.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 52 | 44.8 |
| Missing | 2 | 2.5 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 2 | 40.0 | 5 | 4.3 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 13
Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 20 | 24.7 | 1 | 12.5 | 4 | 18.2 | 4 | 80.0 | 29 | 25.0 |
| No | 60 | 74.1 | 7 | 87.5 | 18 | 81.8 | 1 | 20.0 | 86 | 74.1 |
| Missing | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 14
Right Now, How Much Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month,
Including Rent And Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| \$0 | 24 | 29.6 | 4 | 50.0 | 11 | 50.0 | 2 | 40.0 | 41 | 35.3 |
| \$1 - \$100 | 12 | 14.8 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 14 | 12.1 |
| \$101 - \$200 | 25 | 30.9 | 3 | 37.5 | 9 | 40.9 | 1 | 20.0 | 38 | 32.8 |
| \$201 - \$300 | 8 | 10.0 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 10 | 8.6 |
| \$301 - \$400 | 4 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 4.3 |
| \$401 - \$500 | 4 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.4 |
| More than \$500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missing | 4 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.4 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 15
How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| SRO-0 | 30 | 37.0 | - | - | 5 | 22.7 | 2 | 40.0 | 37 | 31.9 |
| 1 | 48 | 59.3 | 8 | 100.0 | 16 | 72.7 | - | - | 72 | 62.1 |
| 2 | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 4.3 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 1 | .9 |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 16
What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| St. Paul | 10 | 12.3 | 1 | 12.5 | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 14 | 12.1 |
| Minneapolis | 30 | 37.0 | 4 | 50.0 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 35 | 30.2 |
| Other Twin City Metro Area | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Greater Minnesota | 7 | 8.6 | 1 | 12.5 | 11 | 50.0 | 2 | 40.0 | 21 | 18.1 |
| Another state or country | 27 | 33.3 | 2 | 25.0 | 7 | 31.8 | 3 | 60.0 | 39 | 33.6 |
| Never had permanent housing | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4.3 |
| Missing | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 16-A
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country:
Which State Or Country?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Arkansas | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| California | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| Colorado | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | 2 | 5.1 |
| Illinois | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | 1 | 14.3 | 1 | 33.3 | 4 | 10.3 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| Missouri | 4 | 14.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 10.3 |
| Montana | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | 3 | 7.7 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| New Mexico | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| New York | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 3.7 | 1 | 50.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5.1 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14.3 | 1 | 33.3 | 2 | 5.1 |
| Utah | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| Virginia | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| Washington | 3 | 11.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7.7 |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 14.8 | 1 | 50.0 | - | - | 1 | 33.3 | 6 | 15.4 |
| Washington, DC | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| Mexico | 2 | 7.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5.1 |
| Missing | 1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2.6 |
| Totals | 27 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 39 | 100.0 |

Table 17
What Were The Two Main Reasons You Left Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------|--------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=81) | | Female (N=8) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=5) | | (N=116) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Rent/mortgage too high | 13 | 16.0 | 2 | 25.0 | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 17 | 14.7 |
| Needed additional support | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Overcrowded | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Moved to get job | 8 | 9.9 | - | - | 5 | 22.7 | 1 | 20.0 | 14 | 12.1 |
| Moved to get an education | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Flee abuse | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 2 | 40.0 | 9 | 12.1 |
| Rough neighborhood | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 4 | 3.4 |
| Chemical dependency problem | 5 | 6.2 | 1 | 12.5 | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 9 | 12.1 |
| Mental health problems | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Non-violent conflict | 10 | 12.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 8.6 |
| Substandard housing | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 6 | 5.2 |
| Building torn down | 3 | 3.7 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 5 | 4.3 |
| Evicted | 7 | 8.6 | 2 | 25.0 | 4 | 18.2 | 1 | 20.0 | 14 | 12.1 |
| Closer to family | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 4 | 3.4 |
| Building burned | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Wanted to relocate | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 2 | 40.0 | 9 | 7.8 |
| Death of roommate | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Needed new environment | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Lost job/income | 13 | 16.0 | 1 | 12.5 | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 16 | 13.8 |
| Got divorced/separated | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4.3 |
| Roommate/friends | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Arrested/jail | 3 | 3.7 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.4 |
| Reason not clear | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Completed treatment | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Suspected of drugs | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Seek medical treatment | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Roommate moved out | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |

Table 17-A
For Those Who Were Evicted From Last Housing:
Why Were You Evicted?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Couldn't pay | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | 2 | 50.0 | - | - | 3 | 21.4 |
| Too many in apartment | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.1 |
| Loud roommate | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.1 |
| Unclear | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | - | - | 1 | 100.0 | 2 | 14.3 |
| Discrimination | 1 | 14.3 | - | - | 1 | 25.0 | - | - | 2 | 14.3 |
| Missing | 4 | 57.1 | - | - | 1 | 25.0 | - | - | 5 | 35.7 |
| Totals | 7 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 14 | 100.0 |

Table 18
Were You Ever Homeless Before Leaving Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 5 | 71.4 | - | - | 12 | 54.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 18 | 50.0 |
| No | 2 | 28.6 | 2 | 100.0 | 4 | 18.2 | 1 | 20.0 | 9 | 50.0 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 6 | 27.3 | 3 | 60.0 | 9 | 25.0 |
| Totals | 7 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 36 | 100.0 |

Table 19
Are You Currently Attending School Or An Educational Program?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 6 | 5.2 |
| No | 76 | 93.8 | 7 | 87.5 | 21 | 95.5 | 5 | 100.0 | 109 | 94.0 |
| Missing | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 20
Are You A United States Military Veteran?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 32 | 39.5 | 1 | 12.5 | 9 | 40.9 | - | - | 42 | 36.2 |
| No | 49 | 60.5 | 6 | 75.0 | 13 | 59.1 | 5 | 100.0 | 73 | 62.9 |
| Missing | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 21
What Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| No income | 19 | 23.5 | 2 | 25.0 | 5 | 22.7 | - | - | 26 | 22.4 |
| Day labor | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4.3 |
| AFDC | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 40.0 | 3 | 2.6 |
| General assistance | 27 | 33.3 | 2 | 25.0 | 10 | 45.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 40 | 34.5 |
| Social security | 1 | 1.2 | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.6 |
| Steady employment | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| SSI | 17 | 21.0 | 2 | 25.0 | 2 | 9.1 | 1 | 20.0 | 22 | 19.0 |
| Veterans pension | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Asking for money on streets | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 4 | 3.4 |
| Illegal sales | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Odd jobs | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Trade/barter | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Blood or plasma center | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| SSDI | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Accepting money for sex | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 1 | .9 |
| Missing | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 22
What Was Your Total Income In September (1991) From All Sources?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 0 | 15 | 18.5 | 4 | 50.0 | 5 | 22.7 | - | - | 24 | 20.7 |
| \$1- \$100 | 9 | 11.1 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 11 | 9.5 |
| \$101 - \$200 | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 8 | 7.0 |
| \$201 - \$300 | 26 | 32.1 | 1 | 12.5 | 6 | 27.3 | 1 | 20.0 | 34 | 29.3 |
| \$301 - \$400 | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 5 | 4.3 |
| \$401 - \$500 | 9 | 11.1 | 2 | 25.0 | 1 | 4.5 | 2 | 40.0 | 14 | 12.1 |
| \$501 - \$600 | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 4 | 3.4 |
| \$601 - \$700 | 2 | 2.5 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 4 | 3.4 |
| \$701 - \$800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$801 - \$900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$901 - \$1,000 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| More than \$1,000 | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Missing | 7 | 8.6 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 10 | 8.6 |
| Total | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 23
Which Of The Following Services Have You Used In The Last Month?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|------|--------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=81) | | Female (N=8) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=5) | | (N=116) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Food stamps | 34 | 42.0 | 2 | 25.0 | 10 | 45.5 | 4 | 80.0 | 50 | 43.1 |
| WIC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Free or almost free clothing | 57 | 70.4 | 3 | 37.5 | 10 | 45.5 | 3 | 60.0 | 73 | 62.9 |
| Drop-in centers | 70 | 86.4 | 5 | 62.5 | 16 | 73.7 | 2 | 40.0 | 93 | 80.2 |
| Food shelves | 36 | 44.4 | 3 | 37.5 | 10 | 45.5 | 2 | 40.0 | 51 | 44.0 |
| Hot meal program | 70 | 86.4 | 6 | 75.0 | 13 | 59.1 | 3 | 60.0 | 92 | 79.3 |
| Free medical clinic | 27 | 33.3 | 3 | 37.5 | 5 | 22.7 | 1 | 20.0 | 36 | 31.0 |
| Free dental clinic | 20 | 24.7 | 1 | 12.5 | 5 | 22.7 | - | - | 26 | 22.4 |
| Free mental health clinic | 12 | 14.8 | 1 | 12.5 | 3 | 13.6 | 1 | 20.0 | 17 | 14.7 |

Table 24
Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or Reapplying For Any Services?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 37 | 45.7 | 3 | 37.5 | 6 | 27.3 | 3 | 60.0 | 49 | 42.2 |
| No | 40 | 49.4 | 3 | 37.5 | 16 | 72.7 | 2 | 40.0 | 61 | 52.6 |
| Missing | 4 | 4.9 | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 5.2 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 25
Do You Currently Have A Job?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 4 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 40.0 | 6 | 5.2 |
| No | 77 | 95.1 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 3 | 60.0 | 110 | 94.8 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 25-A
How Many Hours Do You Work Per Week?
(Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-----------|----------------------|-------|--------|---|-------------------|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Part-time | 2 | 50.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | 4 | 66.7 |
| Full-time | 2 | 50.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 33.3 |
| Total | 4 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 |

Table 25-B
What Is Your Current Job?
 (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|---|-------------------|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Personal services | 1 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14.3 |
| Handler/laborer | 3 | 75.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 42.9 |
| Sales worker | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 14.3 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 28.6 |
| Totals | 4 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 |

Table 25-C
Has Your Job Lasted For At Least Three Months?
 (Asked Only Of Those With Jobs)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|---|-------------------|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 1 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 28.6 |
| No | 3 | 75.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 4 | 71.4 |
| Totals | 4 | 100.0 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 100.0 | 6 | 100.0 |

Table 25-D
How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Less than 6 months | 11 | 14.3 | - | - | 6 | 27.3 | - | - | 17 | 15.5 |
| 6-12 months | 12 | 15.6 | 1 | 12.5 | 4 | 18.2 | - | - | 17 | 15.5 |
| 1-2 years | 9 | 11.7 | 1 | 12.5 | 6 | 27.3 | - | - | 16 | 14.5 |
| 3-4 years | 6 | 7.8 | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 7.3 |
| More than 4 years | 23 | 29.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 5 | 22.7 | 3 | 100.0 | 32 | 29.1 |
| Never had steady job | 1 | 1.3 | 2 | 25.0 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 4 | 3.6 |
| Missing | 15 | 19.5 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 14.5 |
| Totals | 77 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 110 | 100.0 |

Table 25-E
What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers To Your Getting A Job Now?
(Asked Only Of Those Without Jobs)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---|----------------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=77) | | Female (N=8) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=3) | | (N=110) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Lack of job skills | 4 | 5.2 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 33.3 | 7 | 6.4 |
| Lack of education | 3 | 3.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 5 | 4.5 |
| Lack of experience | 2 | 2.6 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.7 |
| Age | 6 | 7.8 | 2 | 25.0 | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 10 | 9.1 |
| Health problems | 16 | 20.8 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 1 | 33.3 | 19 | 17.3 |
| No address/phone | 11 | 14.3 | 1 | 12.5 | 4 | 18.2 | - | - | 16 | 14.5 |
| Lack of jobs | 5 | 6.5 | - | - | 7 | 31.8 | 1 | 33.3 | 13 | 11.8 |
| Handicapped | 10 | 13.0 | 1 | 12.5 | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 13 | 11.8 |
| Lack of English | 5 | 6.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4.5 |
| Prison record | 3 | 3.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.7 |
| Motivation | 3 | 3.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 5 | 4.5 |
| Discrimination | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Alcoholism | 14 | 18.2 | 1 | 12.5 | 6 | 27.3 | - | - | 21 | 19.1 |
| Transportation | 16 | 20.8 | 1 | 12.5 | 4 | 18.2 | 1 | 33.3 | 22 | 20.0 |
| Clothing | 4 | 5.2 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4.5 |
| Mental health problems | 1 | 1.3 | 2 | 25.0 | - | - | 1 | 33.3 | 4 | 3.6 |
| Emotional stress | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 3 | 2.7 |
| Learning disability | 1 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Physical appearance | 1 | 1.3 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.8 |
| Homeless stereotype | 2 | 2.6 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 3 | 2.7 |
| Tools | 3 | 3.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.7 |
| Low pay | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Can't fill out application | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| No barrier reported | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Can't get General Assistance when working | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 33.3 | 1 | .9 |

Table 26
Do You Have Any Children Under 18?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 20 | 24.7 | 1 | 12.5 | 7 | 31.8 | 4 | 80.0 | 32 | 27.6 |
| No | 61 | 75.3 | 7 | 87.5 | 14 | 63.6 | 1 | 20.0 | 83 | 71.6 |
| Missing | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 26-A
How Many of Your Children Are With You Today?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| 0 | 14 | 70.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 2 | 50.0 | 24 | 75.0 |
| 1 | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 25.0 | 2 | 6.3 |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 25.0 | 1 | 3.1 |
| 3 | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.1 |
| 7 | 1 | 5.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3.1 |
| Missing | 3 | 14.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9.4 |
| Totals | 20 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 32 | 100.0 |

Table 26-B
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(Asked Only Of Those Accompanied By Children)

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------------------|----------------------|------|--------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------|------|-------------|------|
| | Male (N=3) | | Female (N=0) | | Male (N=0) | | Female (N=2) | | Total (N=5) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Nothing | 2 | 66.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 40.0 |
| School/education | 1 | 33.3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 2 | 40.0 |
| Clothes/shoes | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 20.0 |
| Counseling program | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 20.0 |
| Other children | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 20.0 |
| Money | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 20.0 |
| Privacy | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 20.0 |

Table 27
Have You Received Medical Care For Any
Physical Health Problems During The Past Six Months?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | Total | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Yes | 37 | 45.7 | 4 | 50.0 | 9 | 40.9 | 3 | 60.0 | 53 | 45.7 |
| No | 44 | 54.3 | 4 | 50.0 | 13 | 59.1 | 2 | 40.0 | 63 | 54.3 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 28
Do You Feel That You Now Need To See A Doctor About A Physical Problem?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 19 | 23.5 | 3 | 37.5 | 4 | 18.2 | - | - | 26 | 22.4 |
| No | 62 | 76.5 | 4 | 50.0 | 18 | 81.8 | 5 | 100.0 | 89 | 76.7 |
| Missing | - | - | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 29
Are You Currently On Medical Assistance Or General Assistance Medical Care?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 42 | 51.9 | 3 | 37.5 | 12 | 54.5 | 3 | 60.0 | 60 | 51.7 |
| No | 34 | 42.0 | 5 | 62.5 | 8 | 36.4 | 1 | 20.0 | 48 | 41.4 |
| No, but applied for | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 1 | 20.0 | 8 | 6.9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 30
Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 30 | 37.0 | 2 | 25.0 | 6 | 27.3 | - | - | 38 | 32.8 |
| No | 51 | 63.0 | 6 | 75.0 | 16 | 72.7 | 5 | 100.0 | 78 | 67.2 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 31
Have You Ever Quit A Job Because of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 15 | 18.5 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 36.4 | 3 | 60.0 | 27 | 23.3 |
| No | 65 | 80.2 | 7 | 87.5 | 13 | 59.1 | 2 | 40.0 | 87 | 75.0 |
| Missing | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 32
During The Past Twelve Months Have You Had Any Other Mental Or Emotional Disorders?
Include Only Those Disorders Which Seriously Interfere With Your Ability To Work
Or Attend School, Or To Manage Day-To-Day Activities

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 8 | 9.9 | 1 | 12.5 | 2 | 9.1 | 1 | 20.0 | 12 | 10.3 |
| No | 72 | 88.9 | 7 | 87.5 | 20 | 90.9 | 4 | 80.0 | 103 | 88.8 |
| Missing | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 33
Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 55 | 67.9 | 5 | 62.5 | 12 | 54.5 | 3 | 60.0 | 75 | 64.7 |
| No | 26 | 32.1 | 3 | 37.5 | 10 | 45.5 | 2 | 40.0 | 41 | 35.3 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 34
Do You Feel That You Could Benefit By Seeing A Counselor, Case Manager
Or Social Worker For Any Reason?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 21 | 25.9 | 3 | 37.5 | 2 | 9.1 | 5 | 100.0 | 31 | 26.7 |
| No | 59 | 72.8 | 5 | 62.5 | 18 | 81.8 | - | - | 82 | 70.7 |
| Missing | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 3 | 2.6 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 35
Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|---------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Male | | Female | | Male | | Female | | N | % |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | | |
| Yes | 73 | 90.1 | 7 | 87.5 | 16 | 72.7 | 4 | 80.0 | 100 | 86.2 |
| No | 6 | 7.4 | - | - | 6 | 27.3 | - | - | 12 | 10.3 |
| Missing | 2 | 2.5 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 4 | 3.4 |
| Totals | 81 | 100.0 | 8 | 100.0 | 22 | 100.0 | 5 | 100.0 | 116 | 100.0 |

Table 36
What Do You See As Your Main Needs Right Now, Other Than Housing?

Street People

| | Twin City Metro Area | | | | Greater Minnesota | | | | Total | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------|--------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------|------|---------|------|
| | Male (N=81) | | Female (N=8) | | Male (N=22) | | Female (N=5) | | (N=116) | |
| | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % | N | % |
| Job | 23 | 28.4 | 1 | 12.5 | 8 | 36.4 | 2 | 40.0 | 34 | 29.3 |
| Transportation | 18 | 22.2 | - | - | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 21 | 18.1 |
| Clothing | 26 | 32.1 | 4 | 50.0 | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 33 | 28.4 |
| Wife/woman | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Housing | 7 | 8.6 | 1 | 12.5 | 3 | 13.6 | - | - | 11 | 9.5 |
| School | 9 | 11.1 | 2 | 25.0 | 1 | 4.5 | 1 | 20.0 | 13 | 11.2 |
| Money | 24 | 29.6 | 4 | 50.0 | 3 | 13.6 | 1 | 20.0 | 32 | 27.6 |
| Drug/alcohol treatment | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | - | - | 3 | 2.6 |
| Medical care | 5 | 6.2 | - | - | 2 | 9.1 | 1 | 20.0 | 8 | 6.9 |
| Dental care | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Glasses | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.6 |
| Getting family together | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Sober friends | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Furniture | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 12.5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Food/food stamps | 15 | 18.5 | 3 | 37.5 | 5 | 22.7 | 1 | 20.0 | 24 | 20.7 |
| Personal support | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| Nothing | 4 | 4.9 | - | - | 1 | 4.5 | - | - | 5 | 4.3 |
| Tools | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Help dealing with system | 4 | 4.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3.4 |
| Sleeping bag | 3 | 3.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2.6 |
| Gas for car | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Reason not clear | 1 | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | .9 |
| ID | 2 | 2.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.7 |
| Custody of child | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 40.0 | 2 | 1.7 |
| Counseling | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20.0 | 1 | .9 |

APPENDIX I
SURVEY SITES

Appendix I
Survey Sites: Region 1-Northeast

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Central Hillside United Ministry | 12 | - | 12 | 11 | - | 11 | 92 | - | 92 |
| Community Living Project | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 50 | 33 |
| Fond du Lac Indian Women's Transitional Housing Project | - | 6 | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 83 | 83 |
| Friends Against Abuse | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100 | 50 | 67 |
| Hannah House | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 75 | 60 |
| Itasca Transitional Housing Project | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Koochiching Emergency Housing Shelter | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 100 | 67 |
| Loaves and Fishes | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | 3 | 43 | - | 38 |
| Salvation Army Transitional Housing | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 100 | 67 | 75 |
| Union Gospel Mission | 20 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 45 | 50 | 45 |
| Women's Coalition | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Women's Transitional Housing Coalition | - | <u>21</u> | <u>21</u> | - | <u>8</u> | <u>8</u> | - | <u>38</u> | <u>38</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 1 | 46 | 57 | 103 | 27 | 35 | 62 | 59 | 61 | 60 |

Survey Sites: Region 2-Northwest

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|---|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Bi-Cap Transitional Housing | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 75 | 80 |
| Care and Share Center | 20 | 9 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 45 | 33 | 41 |
| Churches United for the Homeless | 26 | 4 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 42 | 75 | 47 |
| Detroit Lakes Transitional Homeless Shelter | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Dorothy Day House of Hospitality | 7 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 100 | - | 100 |
| Grand Forks Mission* | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 67 | 100 | 78 |
| Hospitality House | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 25 | 50 |
| Leech Lake RBC | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| New Life Center* | 10 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | 100 | - | 100 |
| Northwoods Coalition for Battered Women | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Our to Serve House of Hospitality | - | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 75 | 75 |
| Region IV Council on Domestic Violence | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 33 | 33 |
| Women's Crisis Center | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Young Women's Christian Association* | - | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> | - | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 2 | 76 | 43 | 119 | 46 | 28 | 74 | 63 | 78 | 68 |

* Shelters are located in North Dakota. Population and sample based on Minnesota residents using these shelters.

Survey Sites: Region 3-East Central

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|------------------------------|------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Community Shelter | 8 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 88 | 100 | 91 |
| Domus Transitional Housing | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 50 | 47 |
| Mid-Minnesota Women's Center | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Salvation Army | 10 | 2 | 12 | 7 | - | 7 | 70 | - | 58 |
| Woman House | - | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 75 | 75 |
| TOTAL REGION 3 | 21 | 28 | 49 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 71 | 64 | 67 |

Survey Sites: Region 4-Metro

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>St. Paul</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Casa de Esperanze | - | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Dorothy Day Emergency | 33 | 34 | 67 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 39 | 50 | 45 |
| Dorothy Day Transitional | 19 | - | 19 | 9 | - | 9 | 47 | - | 47 |
| Eagles Nest | - | 10 | 10 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 90 | 90 |
| Emma Norton | - | 30 | 30 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 27 | 27 |
| Human Services Advocates "Families Helping Families" | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 100 | 57 | 63 |
| Juel Fairbanks | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 100 | 80 |
| La Oportunidad | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 50 | - | 50 |
| RoseCenter | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Sarah Family | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Theresa Living Center | - | 10 | 10 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 90 | 90 |
| Union Gospel Mission | 97 | - | 97 | 29 | - | 29 | 30 | - | 30 |
| Women's Advocates | - | 13 | 13 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 69 | 69 |
| Young Women's Christian Association | - | <u>29</u> | <u>29</u> | - | <u>12</u> | <u>12</u> | - | <u>41</u> | <u>41</u> |
| TOTAL ST. PAUL | 158 | 160 | 318 | 57 | 95 | 152 | 36 | 95 | 48 |
| <u>OTHER METRO AREA</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandra House | - | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 100 | 100 |
| B-Robert Lewis - Eagan | - | 10 | 10 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 40 | 40 |
| B-Robert Lewis- Inver Grove Heights | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Dakota County Community Action Council | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Elim Transitional* | - | 19 | 19 | - | 19 | 19 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Home Free | - | 14 | 14 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 71 | 71 |
| LSS-Transitional | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Mary's Shelter | - | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 50 | 50 |
| RISE | 7 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 86 | 50 | 73 |
| Shiloh | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 50 | - | 50 |
| Sojourner | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Union City Mission | <u>97</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>116</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>35</u> |
| TOTAL OTHER METRO | 112 | 106 | 218 | 41 | 76 | 117 | 37 | 72 | 54 |

* Locations in Spring Lake Park, Brooklyn Center, New Hope, Robbinsdale, Blaine, Fridley, Champlin, Columbia Heights.

Survey Sites: Region 4-Metro (Continued)

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>Minneapolis</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Ascension Place | - | 30 | 30 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 33 | 33 |
| Catholic Charities Transitional Housing | 5 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 80 | 100 | 92 |
| Elim Transitional Housing | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 100 | 67 |
| Four-Ten | 24 | 117 | 141 | 4 | 47 | 51 | 17 | 40 | 36 |
| Harbor Lights | 150 | 8 | 158 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 31 | 63 | 32 |
| Harriet Tubman | - | 13 | 13 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 54 | 54 |
| House of Charity | 51 | 9 | 60 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 31 | 44 | 33 |
| Incarnation House | - | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kateri | - | 12 | 12 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 83 | 83 |
| League of Catholic Women | - | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 50 | 50 |
| LSS-Family Crisis | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 100 | 100 |
| LSS-Phoenix | - | 9 | 9 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 22 | 22 |
| Marie Sandvik | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Minnesota AIDS Project | 14 | - | 14 | 9 | - | 9 | 64 | - | 64 |
| Mother Cabrini | 10 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 40 | 36 | 38 |
| Passage Community | - | 13 | 13 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 54 | 54 |
| People Serving People | 322 | 16 | 338 | 100 | - | 100 | 31 | - | 31 |
| PRIDE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Our Savior | 33 | 3 | 36 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 39 | 33 | 39 |
| Sabathini | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Salvation Army Transitional | 13 | - | 13 | 8 | - | 8 | 62 | - | 62 |
| Simpson Shelter | 37 | - | 37 | 14 | - | 14 | 38 | - | 38 |
| Simpson Transitional Housing | - | 16 | 16 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 69 | 69 |
| St. Annes | - | 17 | 17 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 53 | 53 |
| St. Joseph Home for Women | - | 11 | 11 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 45 | 45 |
| St. Stephens | <u>31</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>35</u> |
| TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS | 692 | 327 | 1019 | 230 | 151 | 381 | 33 | 46 | 37 |
| TOTAL ST. PAUL | 158 | 160 | 318 | 57 | 95 | 152 | 36 | 95 | 48 |
| TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS | 692 | 327 | 1019 | 230 | 151 | 381 | 33 | 46 | 37 |
| TOTAL OTHER METRO AREA | <u>112</u> | <u>106</u> | <u>218</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>76</u> | <u>117</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>54</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 4 | 962 | 593 | 1555 | 328 | 322 | 650 | 34 | 54 | 42 |

Survey Sites: Region 5-Southwest

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|------------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Becker House | 9 | - | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | 33 | - | 33 |
| Committee Against Domestic Abuse | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Heartland Community Action Agency | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Southwestern Women's Shelter | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Welcome Home | - | 8 | 8 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 88 | 88 |
| Welcome Inn | 18 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 50 | 36 |
| West Central Community Service | - | 6 | 6 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 67 | 67 |
| Western Community Action Council | <u>2</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>82</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 5 | 29 | 36 | 65 | 9 | 31 | 40 | 31 | 86 | 62 |

Survey Sites: Region 6-Southeast

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Dorothy Day Hospitality House | 20 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 45 | 100 | 50 |
| Salvation Army Transitional Housing | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Women's Shelter | <u>-</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>91</u> | <u>91</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 6 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 86 | 95 | 70 |

TOTAL STATEWIDE SHELTERED HOMELESS

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Region 1 | 46 | 57 | 103 | 27 | 35 | 62 | 59 | 61 | 60 |
| Region 2 | 76 | 43 | 119 | 46 | 28 | 74 | 63 | 78 | 68 |
| Region 3 | 21 | 28 | 49 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 71 | 64 | 67 |
| Region 4 | 962 | 593 | 1555 | 328 | 322 | 650 | 34 | 54 | 42 |
| Region 5 | 29 | 36 | 65 | 9 | 31 | 40 | 31 | 86 | 62 |
| Region 6 | <u>21</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>86</u> | <u>95</u> | <u>70</u> |
| STATE TOTAL | 1155 | 776 | 1931 | 435 | 452 | 887 | 38 | 58 | 46 |

EMERGENCY SHELTER

Figure 1: Region 1

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Central Hillside United Ministry | 12 | - | 12 | 11 | - | 11 | 92 | - | 92 |
| Community Living Project | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 50 | 33 |
| Hannah House | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 75 | 60 |
| Koochiching Emergency Housing Shelter | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 100 | 67 |
| Loaves and Fishes | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | 3 | 43 | - | 38 |
| Union Gospel Mission | <u>20</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>45</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 1 | 42 | 11 | 53 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 55 | 64 | 57 |

Figure 2: Region 2

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Care and Share Center | 20 | 9 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 45 | 33 | 41 |
| Churches United for the Homeless | 26 | 4 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 42 | 75 | 47 |
| Dorothy Day House of Hospitality | 7 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 100 | - | 100 |
| Grand Forks Mission* | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 67 | 100 | 78 |
| Hospitality House | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 25 | 50 |
| New Life Center* | 10 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | 100 | - | 100 |
| Our to Serve House of Hospitality | - | <u>4</u> | <u>4</u> | - | <u>3</u> | <u>3</u> | - | <u>75</u> | <u>75</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 2 | 73 | 24 | 97 | 44 | 13 | 57 | 60 | 54 | 59 |

* Shelters are located in North Dakota. Population and sample based on Minnesota residents using these shelters.

Figure 3: Region 3

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|----------|-------------------|-------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Community Shelter | 8 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 88 | 100 | 91 |
| Salvation Army | <u>10</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>7</u> | - | <u>7</u> | <u>70</u> | - | <u>58</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 3 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 78 | 60 | 74 |

EMERGENCY SHELTER (CONTINUED)

Figure 4: Region 4

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|---------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>St. Paul</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Dorothy Day Emergency | 33 | 34 | 67 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 39 | 50 | 45 |
| Union Gospel Mission | <u>97</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>97</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>30</u> |
| TOTAL ST. PAUL | 130 | 34 | 164 | 42 | 17 | 59 | 32 | 50 | 36 |
| <u>OTHER METRO AREA</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Mary's Shelter | - | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 50 | 50 |
| Shiloh | <u>6</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>50</u> |
| TOTAL OTHER METRO | 6 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| <u>Minneapolis</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Four-Ten | 24 | 117 | 141 | 4 | 47 | 51 | 17 | 40 | 36 |
| Harbor Lights | 150 | 8 | 158 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 31 | 63 | 32 |
| House of Charity | 51 | 9 | 60 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 31 | 44 | 33 |
| LSS-Family Crisis | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Marie Sandvik | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 100 | 100 |
| People Serving People | 322 | 16 | 338 | 100 | - | 100 | 31 | - | 31 |
| Our Savior | 33 | 3 | 36 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 39 | 33 | 39 |
| Sabatrini | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Simpson Shelter | 37 | - | 37 | 14 | - | 14 | 38 | - | 38 |
| St. Annes | - | 17 | 17 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 53 | 53 |
| St. Joseph Home for Women | - | 11 | 11 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 45 | 45 |
| St. Stephens | <u>31</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>35</u> |
| TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS | 649 | 198 | 847 | 205 | 88 | 293 | 32 | 44 | 35 |
| TOTAL ST. PAUL | 130 | 34 | 164 | 42 | 17 | 59 | 33 | 50 | 36 |
| TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS | 649 | 198 | 847 | 205 | 88 | 293 | 33 | 44 | 35 |
| TOTAL OTHER METRO AREA | <u>6</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>50</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 4 | 785 | 238 | 1023 | 250 | 108 | 358 | 33 | 45 | 35 |

EMERGENCY SHELTER (CONTINUED)

Figure 5: Region 5

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| Welcome Inn | <u>18</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>36</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 5 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 50 | 36 |

Figure 6: Region 6

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| Dorothy Day Hospitality House | <u>20</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>50</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 6 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 45 | 100 | 50 |

FIGURE 7
TOTAL STATEWIDE SHELTERED HOMELESS

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| Region 1 | 42 | 11 | 53 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 55 | 64 | 57 |
| Region 2 | 73 | 24 | 97 | 44 | 13 | 57 | 60 | 54 | 59 |
| Region 3 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 78 | 60 | 74 |
| Region 4 | 785 | 238 | 1023 | 250 | 108 | 358 | 32 | 45 | 35 |
| Region 5 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 50 | 36 |
| Region 6 | <u>20</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>50</u> |
| STATE TOTAL | 956 | 284 | 1240 | 346 | 135 | 481 | 36 | 48 | 39 |

BATTERED WOMEN'S SHELTERS

Figure 1: Region 1

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Women's Coalition | - | <u>5</u> | <u>5</u> | - | <u>5</u> | <u>5</u> | - | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 100 | 100 |

Figure 2: Region 2

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|---|------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Northwoods Coalition for Battered Women | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Women's Crisis Center | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Young Women's Christian Association* | - | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> | - | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> | - | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 2 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 100 | 100 |

* Shelters are located in North Dakota. Population and sample based on Minnesota residents using these shelters.

Figure 3: Region 3

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Mid-Minnesota Women's Center | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Woman House | - | <u>4</u> | <u>4</u> | - | <u>3</u> | <u>3</u> | - | <u>75</u> | <u>75</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 3 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 89 | 89 |

BATTERED WOMEN'S SHELTERS (CONTINUED)

Figure 4: Region 4

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>St. Paul</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Casa de Esperanze | - | 8 | 8 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Eagles Nest | - | 10 | 10 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 90 | 90 |
| Women's Advocates | = | <u>13</u> | <u>13</u> | = | <u>9</u> | <u>9</u> | = | <u>69</u> | <u>69</u> |
| TOTAL ST. PAUL | - | 31 | 31 | - | 26 | 26 | - | 84 | 84 |
| <u>OTHER METRO AREA</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandra House | - | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 100 | 100 |
| B-Robert Lewis - Eagan | - | 10 | 10 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 40 | 40 |
| B-Robert Lewis- Inver Grove Heights | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Home Free | - | 14 | 14 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 71 | 71 |
| Sojourner | = | <u>7</u> | <u>7</u> | = | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | = | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> |
| TOTAL OTHER METRO | - | 48 | 48 | - | 31 | 31 | - | 65 | 65 |
| <u>Minneapolis</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Harriet Tubman | = | <u>13</u> | <u>13</u> | = | <u>7</u> | <u>7</u> | = | <u>54</u> | <u>54</u> |
| TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS | - | 13 | 13 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 54 | 54 |
| TOTAL ST. PAUL | - | 31 | 31 | - | 26 | 26 | - | 84 | 84 |
| TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS | - | 13 | 13 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 54 | 54 |
| TOTAL OTHER METRO AREA | = | <u>48</u> | <u>48</u> | = | <u>31</u> | <u>31</u> | = | <u>65</u> | <u>65</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 4 | - | 92 | 92 | - | 64 | 64 | - | 70 | 70 |

* Locations in Spring Lake Park, Brooklyn Center, New Hope, Robbinsdale, Blaine, Fridley, Champlin, Columbia Heights.

BATTERED WOMEN'S SHELTERS (CONTINUED)

Figure 5: Region 5

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Committee Against Domestic Abuse | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Southwestern Women's Shelter | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 100 | 100 |
| West Central Community Service | = | 6 | 6 | = | 4 | 4 | = | 67 | 67 |
| TOTAL REGION 5 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 85 | 85 |

Figure 6: Region 6

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-----------------|------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Women's Shelter | = | 11 | 11 | = | 10 | 10 | = | 91 | 91 |
| TOTAL REGION 6 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 91 | 91 |

FIGURE 7
TOTAL STATEWIDE SHELTERED HOMELESS IN BATTERED WOMEN SHELTERS

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------|------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Region 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Region 2 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Region 3 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 89 | 89 |
| Region 4 | - | 92 | 92 | - | 64 | 64 | - | 70 | 70 |
| Region 5 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 85 | 85 |
| Region 6 | = | 11 | 11 | = | 10 | 10 | = | 91 | 91 |
| STATE TOTAL | - | 139 | 139 | - | 107 | 107 | - | 77 | 77 |

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING

Figure 1: Region 1

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Fond du Lac Indian Women's Transitional Housing Project | - | 6 | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 83 | 83 |
| Friends Against Abuse | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100 | 50 | 67 |
| Itasca Transitional Housing Project | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Salvation Army Transitional Housing | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 100 | 67 | 75 |
| Women's Transitional Housing Coalition | - | <u>21</u> | <u>21</u> | - | <u>8</u> | <u>8</u> | - | <u>38</u> | <u>38</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 1 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 100 | 56 | 60 |

Figure 2: Region 2

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|---|------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Bi-Cap Transitional Housing | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 75 | 80 |
| Detroit Lakes Transitional Homeless Shelter | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Leech Lake RBC | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Region IV Council on Domestic Violence | - | <u>3</u> | <u>3</u> | - | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> | - | <u>33</u> | <u>33</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 2 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 67 | 60 | 62 |

Figure 3: Region 3

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Domus Transitional Housing | <u>3</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>47</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 3 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 50 | 47 |

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING (CONTINUED)

Figure 4: Region 4

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>St. Paul</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Dorothy Day Transitional | 19 | - | 19 | 9 | - | 9 | 47 | - | 47 |
| Emma Norton | - | 30 | 30 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 27 | 27 |
| Human Services Advocates "Families Helping Families" | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 100 | 57 | 63 |
| Juel Fairbanks | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 100 | 80 |
| La Oportunidad | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 50 | - | 50 |
| RoseCenter | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Sarah Family | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Theresa Living Center | - | 10 | 10 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 90 | 90 |
| Young Women's Christian Association | - | <u>29</u> | <u>29</u> | - | <u>12</u> | <u>12</u> | - | <u>41</u> | <u>41</u> |
| TOTAL ST. PAUL | 28 | 95 | 123 | 15 | 52 | 67 | 54 | 55 | 55 |
| <u>OTHER METRO AREA</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Dakota County Community Action Council | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Elim Transitional* | - | 19 | 19 | - | 19 | 19 | - | 100 | 100 |
| LSS-Transitional | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 100 | 100 |
| RISE | 7 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 86 | 50 | 73 |
| Union City Mission | <u>97</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>116</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>35</u> |
| TOTAL OTHER METRO | 106 | 52 | 158 | 38 | 42 | 80 | 36 | 81 | 51 |

* Locations in Spring Lake Park, Brooklyn Center, New Hope, Robbinsdale, Blaine, Fridley, Champlin, Columbia Heights.

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING (CONTINUED)

Figure 4: Region 4 (Continued)

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|---|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| <u>Minneapolis</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Ascension Place | - | 30 | 30 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 33 | 33 |
| Catholic Charities Transitional Housing | 5 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 80 | 100 | 92 |
| Elim Transitional Housing | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 100 | 67 |
| Incarnation House | - | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kateri | - | 12 | 12 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 83 | 83 |
| League of Catholic Women | - | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 50 | 50 |
| LSS-Phoenix | - | 9 | 9 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 22 | 22 |
| Minnesota AIDS Project | 14 | - | 14 | 9 | - | 9 | 64 | - | 64 |
| Mother Cabrini | 10 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 40 | 36 | 38 |
| Passage Community | - | 13 | 13 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 54 | 54 |
| PRIDE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Salvation Army Transitional | 13 | - | 13 | 8 | - | 8 | 62 | - | 62 |
| Simpson Transitional Housing | - | 16 | 16 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 69 | 69 |
| TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS | 43 | 116 | 159 | 25 | 56 | 81 | 58 | 48 | 51 |
| TOTAL ST. PAUL | 28 | 95 | 123 | 15 | 52 | 67 | 54 | 55 | 55 |
| TOTAL MINNEAPOLIS | 43 | 116 | 159 | 25 | 56 | 81 | 58 | 48 | 51 |
| TOTAL OTHER METRO AREA | <u>106</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>158</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>80</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>81</u> | <u>51</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 4 | 177 | 263 | 440 | 78 | 150 | 228 | 44 | 57 | 52 |

TRANSITIONAL HOUSING (CONTINUED)

Figure 5: Region 5

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| Becker House | 9 | - | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | 33 | - | 33 |
| Heartland Community Action Agency | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Welcome Home | - | 8 | 8 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 88 | 88 |
| Western Community Action Council | <u>2</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 5 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 95 | 70 |

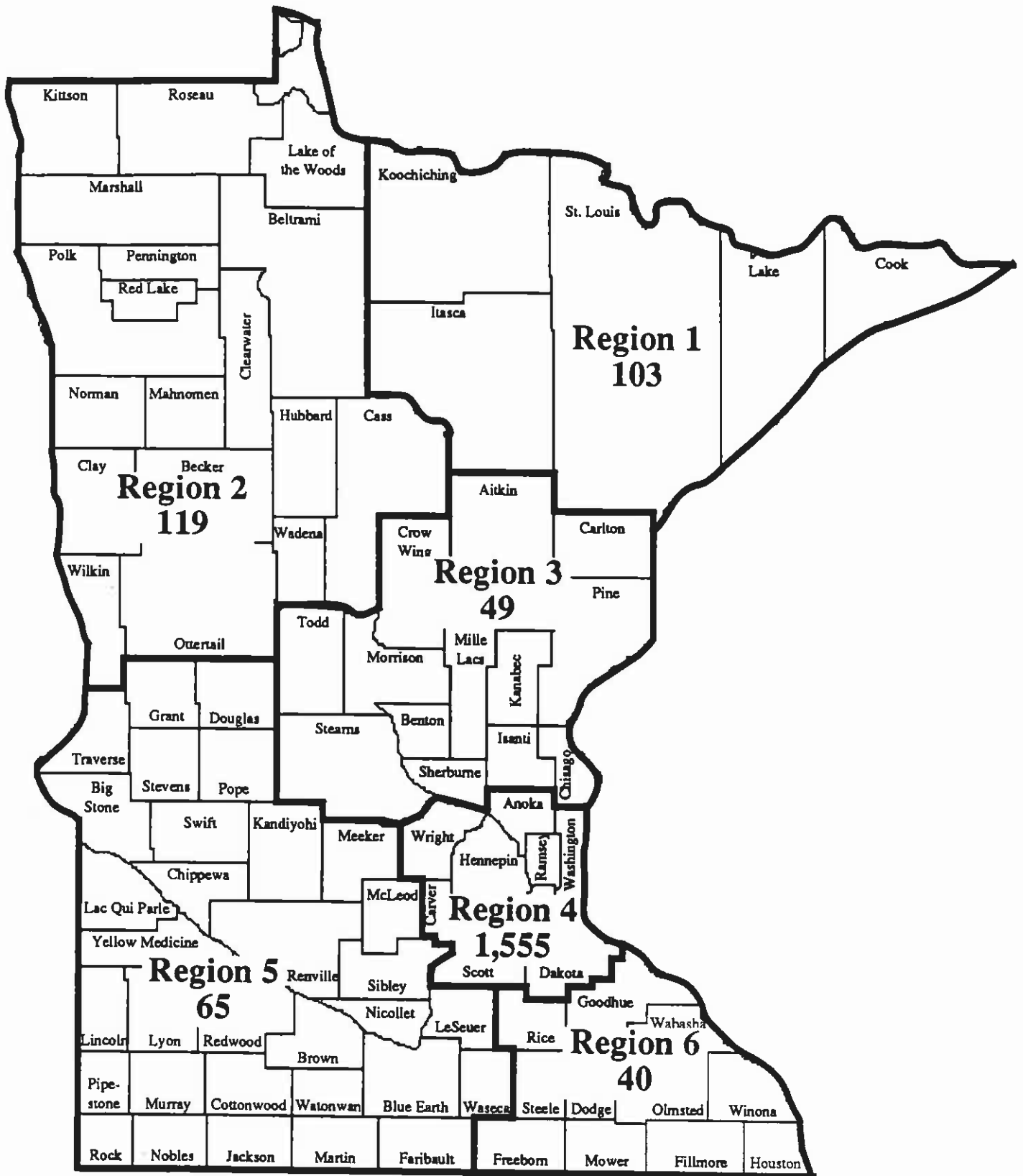
Figure 6: Region 6

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| Salvation Army Transitional Housing | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> |
| TOTAL REGION 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

FIGURE 7
TOTAL STATEWIDE SHELTERED HOMELESS

| | Population | | | Sample | | | Percent in Sample | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| Region 1 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 100 | 56 | 60 |
| Region 2 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 67 | 60 | 62 |
| Region 3 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 50 | 47 |
| Region 4 | 177 | 263 | 440 | 78 | 150 | 228 | 44 | 57 | 52 |
| Region 5 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 95 | 70 |
| Region 6 | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> |
| STATE TOTAL | 199 | 353 | 552 | 89 | 210 | 299 | 90 | 59 | 54 |

Total Population in Temporary Housing Programs



MOTEL/HOTEL VOUCHER PROVIDERS

| | <u>Population</u> | | | <u>Sample</u> | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| Houston County Women's Resources - Caledonia | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Salvation Army - Willmar | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Salvation Army - Mankato | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Southwestern Minnesota Opportunity Council - Worthington | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Salvation Army - Austin | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Salvation Army - St. Paul | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| VEAP - Bloomington | <u>1</u> | <u>=</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>=</u> | <u>1</u> |
| TOTAL | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 7 |

STREET SURVEY

| | <u>Sample</u> | | |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <u>Men</u> | <u>Women</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| Minneapolis | 58 | 4 | 62 |
| St. Paul | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| Duluth | 13 | - | 13 |
| Crookston | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Mankato | <u>4</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>4</u> |
| Total Street Sample | 94 | 10 | 104 |

**APPENDIX II
WEIGHTING TECHNIQUES**

Appendix II Weighting Techniques

To adjust for the variation in sample proportion at each site, a sample weighting technique was applied to the 1991 survey results. The purpose of sample weighting is to adjust for differences in the proportion of residents sampled across the various shelters. Weighting the sample minimizes the chances of the characteristics of residents of any one shelter being over represented or under represented in the data. The weightings were calculated by a sample balancing program available in the Princeton Statistical Program (P-STAT). This technique uses an iterative approximation to the least squares adjustment of W. E. Deming (Statistical Adjustment of Data, New York: Wiley, 1943). It produces a result similar to what one would get by dividing the total number of men in residence on the night of the survey by the total number of men interviewed; and similarly, by dividing the total number of women in residence by the total number of women interviewed. Separate weightings were obtained for men and women in each shelter. The weightings were used to estimate the characteristics of all persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, and transitional housing programs in Minnesota.